

# A Theoretical Newhouse Family Descendancy Tree

## *Generation No. 1*

1. ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS was born 1660 in Germany, possibly the Kingdom of Prussia, and died Bef. 24 Aug 1756 in Trappe, Providence Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for ANTON NEUHAUS:

Whereas this report recognizes the difficulty in obtaining complete genealogical accuracy, the data herein does represent the best information we currently have available. Much of the information, however, does come from secondary sources and needs to be verified. We do welcome and encourage updates and corrections. And, please keep in mind, all this information is subject to change, correction and embellishment. We will be updating this report as more information becomes available.

The first couple generations of this family tree are theoretical. Records show that the individuals listed actually existed, but the relationships between them are based on circumstantial evidence. While the relationships described herein are still ripe for discussion and are not absolutely proven, they appear to be reasonable and plausible based upon known evidence. And parts of this argument now have stronger substantiation in DNA testing done on modern day Newhouse cousins.

For starters, the first premise of this tree is that an Anthon Neuhaus (1660-1756) and John Newhouse (?-1756), who both lived around Trappe, Pennsylvania, in the early 1700s, were most likely father and son. It seems certain at least that they knew each other, and were likely relatives. Possibly father-son or uncle-nephew, possibly brothers, or maybe cousins. And since it's clear that records show both men died in August 1756 in the same locality, it reasons that they may even have been the same person who was identified differently by two culturally different sources.

A record of the Augustus Evangelical Lutheran Church of Trappe, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, which has been documented in the Pennsylvania German Church Records, Vol. 1, by Don Yoder, indicates a 96-year-old Anthon Neuhaus (1660-1756) was buried August 24, 1756 in Augustus ground.

The 1754 will of John Newhouse (?-1756) is the most significant clue as to John's family connections. It says he lived in Providence Township, which included the community known as Trappe, Pennsylvania, in what is now Montgomery County. This puts him in the same vicinity as Anthon Neuhaus at the same time. And Anthon's death date is certainly the same timeframe as the death date of John Newhouse, whose will was probated exactly a week after Anthon's burial on August 31, 1756.

John's will states that, as of 1754, he had already been married three times. The will indicates that the first three children born to him by his first two wives had already matured into adults and were no longer in his care. But yet his last two children born to him by his third wife were still at home and not yet on their own. One would logical think these circumstances would put John's age in 1754 at somewhere between 50 and 70 years old. Since it appears he still had dependent children in 1754, it's improbable that he was as old as Anthon, who was 94 at that time.

Consequently, this genealogy file is built on the speculation that this elderly Anthon Neuhaus (1660-1756) and the John Newhouse (?-1756) of the will are most likely father and son. In his will, John Newhouse identified his eldest son as Anton. It's certainly common to name the first born after the grandfather of the baby. Their common death date and location suggests Anthon and John died together, or nearly so. At the time, Anthon was so old that he was probably infirm and living with family members in their care. In this case, presumably living with or near John. Their death dates suggest they may have died as the result of a common disease or accident. And in the 1700s, diseases often took multiple members of households in quick succession.

Yet one could still make an argument that they could have been the same person, who would most

likely have been named Johann Anthon Neuhaus at birth. At that time in our history, German sons were commonly all given the first name of Johann, followed by a middle name they used in everyday business and relationships. Whole families of sons were given the first name of Johann, with the middle name used in everyday conversation to distinguish one from the other. Consequently, it appears possible that it was a Johann Anthon Neuhaus who died in Trappe in August 1756. It would follow that his local German church recorded the death by his common German name Anthon Neuhaus, but when drafting his will a few years earlier, the English recorder in the Philadelphia courthouse used his first name Johann instead and Anglicized the spelling of his name to say John Newhouse. And it could be that John's last wife was a great deal younger than he was, and was also his caretaker in his old age.

It must be emphasized that these associations may be nothing more than false speculation, as there is no conclusive evidence to make either of these associations. It could very well be that Anthon Neuhaus (1660-1756) and John Newhouse (?-1756) were brothers, cousins or uncle and nephew rather than the father-son or the same person. They may even have been unrelated individuals who happened to die during the same week in the same community. But, given the facts at hand, the father-son relationship is deemed most likely and is used here within this family genealogy file.

The second basic premise of this lineage suggests that the most prominent premise of John Richey Newhouse's Newhouse Family History of 1914 was incorrect. In his book, John Richey Newhouse stated that Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) was the father of the Loudoun County, Virginia, Newhouse family of the 1770s and thus the forbearer of all Newhouse descendants documented in that book. Instead, the argument here is that the original Loudoun County ancestor of all the Newhouse descendants mentioned in the Newhouse Family History of 1914 was not Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) but actually a David Newhouse, who records show actually lived in Loudoun County at that time.

In John Newhouse's will, his oldest son, is named Antony. This makes John Newhouse most likely the father of Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63), who lived as an adult in Germantown, Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia. Given all the information in the will, it appears that John's oldest son Antony was at least 30 years old or older in 1754, at the time the John Newhouse will was recorded. And probably at least 35 or 40 years old in 1754. This would put Antony's birth at 1724 or earlier. Anthony Newhouse of Germantown (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) started his own family in 1743. But the actual birth date of the Anthony Newhouse of Germantown is unknown.

According to John Richey Newhouse's 1914 history of "The Newhouse Family", a resident of Loudoun County, Virginia, named Anthony Newhouse was born about 1740. At first glance, it does not seem likely that an Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) of Loudoun County could be the same as John Newhouse's son Antony, but it's possible that they really were the same person, perhaps born somewhat earlier, like around 1730. However, other than John Richey Newhouse's genealogy, there is no direct evidence that anyone by the name of Anthony Newhouse lived in Loudoun County, Virginia, in the 1750-1780 timeframe. But there are records of a David Newhouse who paid taxes in Loudoun County, Virginia, during that time.

The evidence for a connection between the Loudoun County Newhouse, be it Anthony or David, and John Newhouse's son Antony, the Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) of Germantown, lies first in the chance meeting of two Newhouse cousins in the 1820s in Indiana. One cousin is known to be a descendant of Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) of Germantown, and the other cousin is known to be a descendant of the Loudoun County Newhouse family. Additionally, in early 2006, direct descendants of Anthony Newhouse of Germantown and direct descendants of the Loudoun County Newhouse family completed DNA testing of their Y chromosome markings to trace their paternal lineage. The Newhouse descendants on both sides matched sufficiently to prove their recent common ancestry -- a 71% likelihood within the last 8 generations and a near certainty within the last 12 generations or so. Given the documented evidence, it appears most likely that common ancestor would be seven generations back in the person of Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) of Germantown.

The will of Mary Newhouse, the wife of Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) of Germantown, does not mention an Anthony as a son, but it does mention a son named David, as well as three other sons named Jacob, Isaac and Jonathan. It appears likely then that this David

Newhouse moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, and begot the Loudoun County Newhouse family and its subsequent lineage. There are no records in Pennsylvania showing a David Newhouse as an adult during David's adult years, but a David Newhouse did live and pay taxes in Loudoun County, Virginia, during that timeframe. There is also absolute proof that two of his brothers Isaac and Jonathan both did move to neighboring areas in Virginia and raise their families there. There are only records of a Jacob Newhouse still living in and around Philadelphia during the adult years of the Newhouse sons named Jacob, David, Isaac and Jonathan. This appears to indicate that the eldest son Jacob remained in Pennsylvania, probably to care for his mother and inherit the remains of his father's property, while the other sons David, Isaac and Jonathan all struck out on their own and moved to Virginia. And, it is believed here that this Loudoun County David Newhouse was most likely the son David born around 1745 to Anthony Newhouse of Germantown and his wife Mary.

As a result, this genealogy file follows the idea that David Newhouse of Loudoun County was born in Philadelphia around 1745 to Anthony and Mary Newhouse of Germantown, and as an adult, moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, where he fathered the Loudoun County Newhouse family in the 1770s.

There's one potential hitch in this theory. Anthony Newhouse of Germantown had a half brother named John Newhouse. He's mentioned in the will of his father John Newhouse (?-1756), who was discussed above. There are some records of a John Newhouse in the 1750s in the Bedford County area of Pennsylvania that may point to this half brother John Newhouse. There's a record of a letter from the papers of Colonel Bouquet from General John Forbes' 1758 British expedition across Pennsylvania to take what became Fort Pitt from the French that mentions John Newhouse: it happened that a John Newhouse rejoined the Forbes expedition in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, after having deserted earlier. The letter appears to have been written from Fort Loudoun, Pennsylvania. A John Newhouse was also later reported as killed in action months later in October during the Forbes expedition.

Genetically, and in line with the DNA test results, it's just as likely that a John Newhouse such as this could be the father of David Newhouse of Loudoun County, Virginia, and thus the ancestor for the Loudoun County Newhouse family.

Or, possibly instead, this John Newhouse fathered a son named Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780), who moved to Loudoun County, had a family there from 1767-1777, and joined the Virginia State Navy during the Revolution and died in service just as stated in the John Richey Newhouse genealogy. There are no records of such, but after all, the Virginia Navy seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) obviously had parents and hometown roots somewhere. Most likely in Virginia. Even though there's no documented evidence of such, those roots could have been Loudoun County, Virginia, as well as any other location in Virginia.

If either one of these cases is true, that would make the most recent common ancestor for the Newhouse cousins, who recently had their DNA tested, John Newhouse (?-1756). He's the father of the papermaker Anthony Newhouse and his half-brother John Newhouse of Germantown, and that would be John Newhouse (?-1756) who wrote the will in 1754.

The lack of documented evidence for either a John Newhouse or Anthony Newhouse in Loudoun County, Virginia, may actually enhance this notion. At that time, Loudoun County, Virginia, was very remote country and very much the frontier. Certainly many undocumented families lived in this area at that time and there are no surviving records to prove or disprove their existence. But given the documented evidence that does exist, the John Newhouse possibility appears to be slim at best, and the possible connection between David Newhouse in the Philadelphia will of Mary Newhouse and the David Newhouse in Loudoun County appears to fit too well for simple coincidence. So this lineage sticks with the idea that the David Newhouse recorded in Loudoun County at that time was in fact born in Philadelphia to Anthony and Mary Newhouse and moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, where he fathered the Loudoun County Newhouse family in the 1770s.

The cousins who John Richey Newhouse stated that met in 1825 in Flat Rock, Indiana were Anthony Newhouse of a later generation (1772-1851) and a James Newhouse, a Baptist minister. The Newhouse Family History of 1914 indicates this was a minister named John Newhouse rather than James Newhouse, but James was the Baptist minister in Flat Rock at the time and James did have a brother named John who may have been in Flat Rock at the same time. This suggests some minor

confusion of details in the story passed down from Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851) to John Richey Newhouse, the author of the Newhouse Family History of 1914. Upon meeting each other, Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851) and James Newhouse determined that they were in fact actually "full cousins".

At this vantage point in time, it seems most likely that the phrase "full cousins" means first cousins. If so, that necessarily makes Anthony Newhouse of Germantown the common grandfather of these full cousins, and would rule out the possibility that the Loudoun County Newhouses were instead grandchildren of the half brother of Anthony Newhouse of Germantown, which would have been the John already discussed. If this John Newhouse was David's father, that would make the 1825 Flat Rock, Indiana, meeting a meeting of 2nd cousins.

Restated, this lineage focuses on Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) of Germantown, Pennsylvania, but also suggests that John Newhouse (?-1756) and the elderly Anthon Neuhaus (1660-1756) were the father and grandfather of Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) of Germantown. Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) of Germantown had four sons, one being David Newhouse, who went to Loudoun County, Virginia, and another being Isaac Newhouse, who begot James Newhouse, the Baptist minister, who went to Flat Rock, Indiana. This lineage states that David Newhouse fathered the family of four sons and one daughter Eura Newhouse in Loudoun County, Virginia. The four sons included the Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851) who met James Newhouse, the Baptist minister in Indiana. So the David Newhouse of Loudoun County, Virginia, begot the Newhouse lineage described in the "Newhouse Family History" of 1914.

Consequently, this lineage requires that the most prominent premise of John Richey Newhouse's Newhouse Family History of 1914 was incorrect and that Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) was not the forbearer of all Newhouse descendants in his book. Instead, the original Loudoun County ancestor of all the Newhouse descendants mentioned in the Newhouse Family History of 1914 was actually a David Newhouse of Loudoun County. And, the name of Anthony Newhouse, passed down to John Richey Newhouse as the forbearer of the Newhouses mentioned in John's "Newhouse Family History" of 1912, was really a reference to David's father, Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) of Germantown. It is assumed that over time, John Richey Newhouse confused the name of his great grandfather David Newhouse with that of his grandfather Anthony and that of his great, great grandfather, also named Anthony.

Given the basic premise stated here, it also follows that the Revolutionary War records of a Virginia seaman named Anthony Newhouse, who died in service of the Virginia State Navy in 1780, refers to an Anthony Newhouse that has no known connection to this family. And while there are no known records to support it, it may be that David Newhouse of Loudoun County, Virginia, also served in the Revolution. This idea is based on the assumption of an oral family tradition of a Revolutionary role by his great grandfather that led to the John Richey Newhouse contention that his great grandfather served in the Revolution. John Richey Newhouse presumed that the seaman Anthony Newhouse was his great grandfather, but his book did not provide any proof connecting the seaman Anthony Newhouse to Loudoun County, Virginia, and to the Newhouse family that descended from there.

A currently living cousin, Verne Frederick Newhouse has shared a copy of a letter dated July 15, 1912 that was sent to John Richey Newhouse by Verne's grandfather, John Lafayette Newhouse, who was an attorney at the time John Richey Newhouse published his final Newhouse Family History two years later in July of 1914. In the letter, it's clear there was no existing evidence tying the Virginia State Navy seaman Anthony Newhouse to the Loudoun County Newhouse family. John Lafayette Newhouse tells John Richey Newhouse that he's willing to go to Virginia to find proof that the seaman Anthony Newhouse was their common ancestor if some of his basic expenses were shared. There's no indication that John Lafayette Newhouse ever made that trip nor any indication that such proof was ever found. Still, two years later, John Richey Newhouse published his family history and stated as fact the claimed connection to seaman Anthony Newhouse without providing any real substantiation in the published work. Unfortunately, the uncertainty expressed in this letter casts further doubt on the most basic premise in his book. However, that stated, the remainder of John Richey Newhouse's book accurately documented later Newhouse generations and has proven to be a reliable and valuable resource for all affected Newhouse descendants.

Additional notes: That Anthon Neuhaus came from a German culture is self evident in the spelling of his name. "Neuhaus" is German or Deutsch for "Newhouse". Anthon Neuhaus was buried on the

grounds of a Lutheran church. The Lutheran faith at that time derived solely from a German speaking culture.

A check of records in early Germany via the Mormon Church's online genealogy search engine shows the name Antony Neuhaus, and variations of the name such as Antonius and Anton, to be very common in German states from 1650-1750. Additionally, these Antony Neuhaus variations seem to come predominantly from the Kingdom of Prussia within German speaking areas of Europe. A similar search of records in early England did not show a single Anthony Newhouse, or anything resembling Anthony for all the Newhouse records searched. So, John Richey Newhouse's assertion that this Newhouse family's roots lay in England appears to be incorrect. Possibly, though, the English roots suggested come for the undocumented maternal side.

More About ANTON NEUHAUS:

Burial: 24 Aug 1756, Trappe, Providence Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: Unknown

Child of ANTON NEUHAUS is:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1685, Germany; d. Bef. 31 Aug 1756, Providence Township, near Trappe, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

#### *Generation No. 2*

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1685 in Germany, and died Bef. 31 Aug 1756 in Providence Township, near Trappe, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) AGNESS. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MAGDALEN. She was born Unknown. He married (3) ANNA MARGARETHA. She was born Unknown.

Notes for JOHN NEWHOUSE:

It has been suggested that the immigrant Johannes Neuhaus, who arrived in Philadelphia in 1748 on board the ship "Two Brothers" is this John Newhouse. But this lineage knows of no evidence to prove or support that idea. It's possible that Johannes Neuhaus on board "Two Brothers" could also be the son John, by the second wife of this John Newhouse, or an unrelated individual as well.

There's also a record of Johannes Neihawsen, who took the loyalty oath and was naturalized in Philadelphia on April 11, 1741. This could also be a reference to John Newhouse, Sr., or even a reference to his son.

The 3rd wife of John Newhouse can be found listed in the German Church Records of New Providence (The Trappe Records). John's step son Valentine was Valentine Wangert. The record of his confirmation (Lutheran) states:

-- June 1, 1760 Wangert, Valentin, age 21, son of late Herman Wangert and widow Neuhaus.

The "widow Neuhaus" is identified in other church records as Anna Margaretha. In John's will her name is anglicized to "Anna Mary". But this indicates that both she and her husband John Newhouse were most likely of German descent.

The will of John Newhouse (?-1756) follows:

#### WILL OF JOHN NEWHOUS

In the Name of God Amen

The Fifteenth Day of April 1754 I John Newhous of the Township of Providence in the County of Philadelphia And Province of Pensilvania Yeoman Being weak in body but of Perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto god Therefore Calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say first of all I recommend my Soul into the hands Almighty god that Gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian Like and

Decent Manner at the Descretion of my Est. and as touching my Little worldly Estate I Give Demis and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form.  
Imprimis I Give & Bequath to Anna Mary my third and Last Beloved wife all my Estate Both real and Personal by her freely to be Possessed and Enjoyed and to the only Proper use and Behoof of her During her life and Likewise Do make Constitute and Ordain her my Sole Executrix of the my Last will and Testament to be Executed in sd. following manner.

(Viz)

First I order that all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid and satisfied Out of my whole Estate After my Decease.

Secondly my first born son Antony of my first wife Agness hath Received and anticipated his share in full and shall and cannot make the Least Clame to the remnant of my Estate after my Decease Except five shillings more shall be further advanced and paid unto him.

Thirdly my Second son John Born of my Second wife Magdalen hath Ben a Disobedient Child unto me And made me about forty pound Debt which I paid for him he hath also anticipated and Received his share more than full and therefore shall and Cannot make the Least Claim to the Remnant of my Estate Real or Personal.

Fourthly my Eldest Daughter Magdalene Born of my Second wife hath Received and anticipated for her Share in full fifteen Pounds Part in goods and Part in Money & She Shall have and make no Clame to the Remnant of my Estate after my Decease.

Fifthly I Give and Bequath unto my Daughter Euphronica the sum of three pounds Current money of Pensilvania to be paid to her by my Younger Daughter Eva and my step Son of my third wife whose name is Vallentine after mine and my wifes Decease.

Sixthly my Sd. Daughter Eva and Sd. Step son Vallentine shall Divide the Remainder of my Estate Both Real and Personal After mine and my wifes Decease as a foresd into two Equil share freely forever But in Case my Sd Step son Vallentine Shall Come to Die Before he Leaves Lawfull Issue than his Share Shall fall wholly to my Sd. Daughter Eva And I do hereby Utterly Disalow Revoke and Disanull all and Every Other former Testaments wills Legasies & Bequests and Exd. by me in any wife Before Named or mentioned.

Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament In Witness whereof I have here unto Let my hand & Seal Dated the day and Year above written

Signed sealed Published pronounced

and Declared by the Sd. John Newhouse

as his Last will and Testament in the  
presents of us

Jacob Unistat  
JohnHall

John W Newhouse  
his W  
mark  
1756 Augst, 31st Exd.

Please note. The "W" between John's first and last name above is not the middle initial "W". The "W" is used here the respresent a graphic approximation of what John Newhouse's mark looks like on the original will.

Also note some other interesting references in this will. In John's reference to "Anna Mary my third and Last Beloved wife", the word "Last" is underlined. That statement and the statement, "And I do hereby Utterly Disalow Revoke and Disanull all and Every Other former Testaments wills Legasies & Bequests and Exd. by me in any wife Before Named or mentioned" seem to allude to the possibility that other women, besides the three named, may come forward in an attempt to claim part of his estate due to a previous relationship.

Also, John's daughter Euphronica seems to get shortchanged a bit. In fact, John puts his "Younger Daughter Eva" in charge of Euphronica's share. This implies that Eva is the youngest. And while it seems implicit that his younger daughter Eva was born by his third wife Anna Mary (Anna Margaretha), that's not necessarily the case. The mother of Euphronica is even less clear. The will does not specify who the mother is for either Eva or Euphronica, so that implies that their mother is John's third wife Anna Mary (Anna Margaretha). However, as the will doesn't treat Euphronica equally with Eva, and even seems to favor his step-son Valentine over Euphronica, it seems possible that Euphronica has a unique relationship. Possibly she was born to John by his 2nd wife Magdalen and is a step-daughter to his third wife Anna Mary (Anna Margaretha). Possibly she was born out-of-wedlock to John between his second wife Magdlen and his third wife Anna Mary (Anna Margaretha). It could also mean that Euphronica suffered from a disability and was incapable of taking care of herself.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: John Newhouse

Date born 2: 1685, Germany

Immigration: 1748, Johannes Neuhaus arrived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on board the ship "Two Brothers"

Notes for ANNA MARGARETHA:

Mention of John's third wife is also found in the German Church Records of New Providence (The Trappe Records). John's step son Valentine (common German given name then) was Valentine Wangert. The record of his Lutheran confirmation states:

"June 1, 1760 Wangert, Valentin, age 21, son of late Herman Wangert and widow Neuhaus."

The "widow Neuhaus" is identified in other church records as Anna Margaretha. In John's Will she is anglicized to "Anna Mary".

More About ANNA MARGARETHA:

Name 2: Anna Mary

Child of JOHN NEWHOUSE and AGNESS is:

3. i. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Bet. 1700 - 1725; d. Bef. Nov 1763, Germantown, Pennsylvania.

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and MAGDALEN are:

ii. JOHN<sup>3</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN NEWHOUSE:

In 1754, the Will of John Newhouse of Philadelphia County. Clearly, there were two John Newhouses. A father and his son. This John Newhouse is the son and is listed in his father's will as a "disobedient son". The will then disinherits him of any claims to the estate of his father John Newhouse, Sr.

There are also multiple additional records of a John Newhouse that appear to fit with this John Newhouse.

It has been suggested that the immigrant Johannes Neuhaus, who arrived in Philadelphia in 1748 on board the ship "Two Brothers" was the father of this John Newhouse, John Newhouse, Sr. But this lineage knows of no evidence to prove or support that idea as fact. It's possible that Johannes Neuhaus on board "Two Brothers" could also be the son, or this John Newhouse, born by the second wife of this John Newhouse, Magdalen; or, even an unrelated individual as well.

There's also a record of Johannes Neihawsen, who took the loyalty oath and was naturalized in Philadelphia on April 11, 1741. This also could be a reference to this John Newhouse or to his father, John Newhouse, Sr.

In 1750, a John Newhouse was listed as a settler near Little Cove and Conalloway, Bedford County. This would be along either the Little Cove Creek or the Tonolloway Creek that flow south through southern Pennsylvania across Maryland and into the Potomac River. That John Newhouse was among the settlers burned out of their settlements by the government of Pennsylvania in the summer of 1750 because they were settled in Indian territory in violation of a treaty between Pennsylvania and the Six Nations. Possibly, this is the same John Newhouse who is also mentioned as a deserter, and then later as a casualty, during the Forbes Expedition of the French and Indian War. In 1758, the Forbes Expedition marched westward through Pennsylvania to Fort Duquesne, which became Fort Pitt and is now Pittsburgh. That expedition marched directly through Bedford County, PA.

Genealogy researcher Richard Anthony Newhouse thinks that the John Newhouse, who was the son of John Newhouse of Providence Twp, Philadelphia, and his second wife Magdalen; and the John Newhouse of Burnt Cabins, PA, and the John Newhouse who was killed in battle at Loyal Hannen, Westmoreland County, PA - are all one and the same. The known facts appear to support that conclusion. At the least, the known facts do not disprove that premise.

-- May 1750 "The Burnt Cabins" episode at Path Valley, Bedford County, PA. "Illegal" settlers of

the Bedford County area were burned out of their settlements by the government of Pennsylvania since their homes were on Indian territory as defined by treaty with the Six Nations.

-- September 27, 1750 Settlers (including John Newhouse), who were illegally settled on Indian land, petitioned the Governor for mercy.

-- April 15, 1754 Will made by John Newhouse of Providence Twp., Philadelphia County, PA. That will was proven on August 31, 1756. John, Jr., a "disobedient son" of his second wife, Magdalena, was disinherited.

-- July 8, 1758 Letter of Lt. Ourry at Ft. Loudoun, PA, describes deserter John Newhouse. "Ft. Loudoun" is located very near to Burnt Cabins, PA. John the deserter was also listed as "Newhaus."

-- July 13, 1758 Letter of Lt. Ourry to Colonel Bouquet. John Newhouse (pardoned) promised to be a good soldier in the future.

-- October 12, 1758 Same John Newhouse killed during an Indian attack on Camp Loyal Hannen (Loyalhanna, Westmoreland Co.)

Some Forbes Expedition records are further detailed below. From the Letters of a Col. Bouquet, there was the following reference to John Newhouse.

Fort Loudoun July ye 8th 1758

Sr.

When Captn. Lander came thro' Lancaster, he took out of the Jail there, two Deserters of the 2d Battn. viz. Nichs. Fay & John Newhouse.

Lieutt Billings had paid forty Shillings for the taking them up (Captn. Bosomworth know of that) and Captn. Lander paid for the Board &ca.

They say they Surrender'd themselves up voluntarily, for which reason, Sr. John St. Clair order'd Captn. Lander to March them up Prisoners hither, with Directions to Captn. Harding to inform you of these Circumstances, & recommend them, from him, to your Lenity. Captn. Harding intends to bring them along with him, when our Companies march up, unless your Orders require them sooner.

On July 13, 1758, a letter from Lt. Ourry to Colonel Bouquet indicated that John Newhouse was pardoned after he promised to be a good soldier in the future. But he was then killed in action a few months later.

On October 12, 1758, John Newhouse of the Forbes Expedition was killed during an Indian attack on Camp Loyal Hannen (Loyalhanna, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania).

Nothing is known about a possible family for the John Newhouse, who clearly lived in and around the Bedford County area of Pennsylvania in the 1750s. Possibly he had a family in 1758 when he served in the Forbes Expedition. If so, they may have left the area upon his death. There is no subsequent record of any Newhouses in Bedford County. If such a family existed, it seems likely they left after John's death. One of the possibilities is that such a family may have gone downstream on the Tonoloway or Little Cove creeks to the Potomac and then settled further downstream along the Potomac regions of Virginia, like in Loudoun County, Virginia, perhaps.

There are records of a David Newhouse paying taxes in Loudoun County, Virginia, in the 1770s. Four Newhouse men and one Newhouse woman, all siblings, were born in Loudoun County, Virginia, from 1767 through 1777. The oldest of these Newhouse men was named Jonathan Newhouse and the youngest of these Newhouse men was named David Newhouse. The mother of the younger David Newhouse was named Sarah Martin, and it appears she birthed David out-of-wedlock. Given the circumstances, it seems likely she would name her son after his father. All four of these Newhouse men migrated to Ohio as adults and their descendants all derive from this Loudoun County, Virginia, connection.

There's no definitive record of parents for this David Newhouse of Loudoun County. It appears most likely that David Newhouse of Loudoun County, Virginia, was actually born in the Philadelphia area as the son of Anthony Newhouse, the papermaker of Germantown, PA, near Philadelphia. This would make David the grandson of the John Newhouse, Sr., who authored the 1754 will in Philadelphia, and nephew of John Newhouse, Jr., who was mentioned in that will. As an alternative possibility, it also appears that David Newhouse of Loudoun County may have been the undocumented son of John Newhouse of Bedford County, PA. And if so, perhaps he named his eldest son Jonathan after his father John. That notion is purely speculative though and there is no real evidence to support it.

Four Newhouse men and one Newhouse woman, all siblings, were born in Loudoun County,

Virginia, from 1767 through 1777. These Newhouse men all migrated to Ohio as adults and their descendants all derive from this Loudoun County, Virginia, connection.

One other speculative note. Larry Newhouse found a 1753 reference to an Eleanor Newhouse in the wills of Frederick County, Virginia. This is the Will of Peter Lycans (Lycon, Lykins) dated 18 September 1753, probated 5 March 1754. Peter Lycans eldest daughter was Eleanor Newhouse, and she received one shilling. Peter's sons were Hance and Jacob Lycons. His wife, Bridget, and son Jacob were named as executors. The witnesses were Van Swearengens and Sarah Swearengens. The Swearengens or Van Swearingins were a numerous family in this area. This was on the far edge of frontier America at the time and there were almost no Newhouses this far west at the time, but a John Newhouse was a short distance north in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and documentation indicates those Pennsylvania settlers traveled up the Potomac River to get to Pennsylvania. It seems possible then that this Eleanor Lykins may have been the wife of John Newhouse who migrated up the Potomac River to Bedford County, PA.

iii. MAGDALENE NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and ANNA MARGARETHA are:

- iv. EVA<sup>3</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
- v. EUPHRONICA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3.** ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTON*<sup>1</sup> *NEUHAUS*) was born Bet. 1700 - 1725, and died Bef. Nov 1763 in Germantown, Pennsylvania. He married MARY Abt. 1743. She was born Bet. 1710 - 1725, and died Bet. 05 Nov - 18 Dec 1763.

Notes for ANTHONY NEWHOUSE:

There are many references to Anthony Newhouse and wife Mary in the early records of Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. These are mostly deed records. Anthony was a papermaker and had a mill in Philadelphia County. Anthony's last deed transaction was in 1762 and Mary's will (as a widow) was filed in late 1763. So, it can be assumed that Anthony died some time between that last deed transaction and the filing of Mary's will. Possibly, his death led Mary to file the will. Mary's will names their children. In the full text of the will the children are to receive their inheritance as they reach age 21. Jacob is clearly the oldest boy and if their ages go by the order in which they are mentioned, the ages in 1763 are probably close to the following: Jacob, 19; David, 17; Jonathan, 15 and Isaac, 13.

Two of the sons of Anthony Newhouse, Isaac and Jonathan went to Virginia where they died. It also appears likely the David went to Virginia and died there as well. The children of Isaac went to Indiana. Jonathan's family stayed in Virginia. It is believed herein that David went to Loudoun County in Virginia, but there are no actual records of him marrying and having any children there. However, a David Newhouse did live there and pay taxes there in the 1770s. David's presence in Loudoun County in the 1770s timeframe leads to the conclusion that only he could have fathered the Loudoun County Newhouse sons who went to Ohio at the turn of the century. Jacob stayed in Pennsylvania where he lived in Delaware County, and Jonathan and Isaac moved to other counties in Virginia.

Recent DNA test results have proven that Anthony Newhouse of Germantown, Pennsylvania, is a common relative to all subsequent descendants documented in this report, and most likely the most recent common ancestor of them all. In early 2006-2008, Y chromosome paternal DNA tests were performed on samples provided by descendants of the Loudoun County Newhouse family and on samples provided by descendants of known direct descendants of Anthony Newhouse of Germantown. The test results showed an excellent match for these samples and proved a direct blood relationship for all the tested individuals to Anthony Newhouse of Germantown, Pennsylvania. Given the DNA test results only, current DNA science indicates a 71% likelihood that Anthony Newhouse the papermaker of Germantown, Pennsylvania, is the most recent common ancestor of those tested.

Records indicate the Anthony Newhouse of Germantown certainly lived an interesting life. In an article written by Luigi Bagnato in April/May 2001, it states that in 1746, Anthony Newhouse of

Germantown built a paper mill on the Trout Run near Germantown, Philadelphia. The land for his mill included 54 acres. There was a house, a stone barn and the paper mill. At the time, Bagnato wrote that paper was made by hand, one sheet at a time and required a great deal of water, which was obtained from the Trout Run Creek. Bagnato further explains that the main raw material used in papermaking was rags, which were boiled in large vats to make a stock, and that molded screen frames were dipped into the vat to make the paper.

Bagnato notes that the papermaking business was a money-maker, and Anthony Newhouse made a lot of money. He also had a close business relationship with the famous Ben Franklin that helped Newhouse's profits. Franklin was a Philadelphia printer at that time, and he sold rags to Anthony Newhouse, who sold paper back to Franklin. Bagnato states that when the Colonial Assembly chose Franklin to print its money, Franklin chose Anthony Newhouse to supply the paper.

According to Bagnato, after Anthony Newhouse made his fortune, he sold the paper mill and retired to a townhouse in Germantown. Paper was manufactured at the site of Anthony Newhouse's original mill until 1995!

Bagnato's complete history of the paper mills at Trout Run Creek just outside current Philadelphia can be found at the web site: <http://www.paperindustryweb.com/rivermill/troutrun.htm>

Other web sites that make reference to Anthony Newhouse and the Trout Run Paper Mill are located at <http://www.oldandsold.com/articles/article156.shtml>

Notes for MARY:

#### WILL OF MARY NEWHOUSE

I Mary Newhouse of Plymouth in the County of Philadelphia Widdow being weak in Body But of sound Memory and Understanding Do this fifth Day of November One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Three Make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament in Manner following, that is to say. First it is my Will that all my Just Debts and funerall Expenses be fully paid.

Item, I Give to my Daughters Susannah and Sarah One English Shilling a piece.

Item, I Give to my son Jacob my Large Bible.

Item, All the rest of my Effects, Goods and Chattles whatsoever I Give & Bequeath unto my four sons namely Jacob, David, Jonathan & Isaac to be Divided equally Amontst them Share & Share alike Which is be paid unto Each of them as they Shall Severally Arrive to the age of Twenty one years And if any of them should Die Before they attain to the s. age that then their Shair or Shairs is to be Equally Divided amontst my sons that Survives.

Lastly I Nominate and Appoint Edward Ambler of Montgomery Township & County afforsaid to be the Executor of this my Last Will in Trust to Perform the same and to manage my Said Effects to the Best Advantage to my Children.

Signed Sealed & Declared by the said Mary Newhouse as & for her last will & Testament in the presence of us John Wolf, John Anson.

Mary Newhouse {Seal}

Philada: 18th Decemr: 1763 then personally appeared John Wolf and John Anson the Witnesses to the within written Will and the said John Wolf on Oath and the said John Anson on his solemn affirmation according to Law did declare and affirm they saw and heard Mary Newhouse the Testatrix therein named sign seal publish & declare the same Will for and as her last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof she was of sound Mind Memory and Understanding to the best of their Knowledge and Belief Coram(?) Wm Plumsted Regr Genl

Be it remembered that on the 18th Day of December 1763 the last Will and Testament of Mary Newhouse deceased in due Form of Law was proved and Probate and her Testamentary were granted to Edward Ambler Executor in the said Will named being solemnly affirmed well and truly to administer the said Deceased's Estate and being an Inventory thereof into the Register Generals Office in Philada on or before the 18th Day of January next and render a true & just Account when

thereunto legally required Given under the Seal of the said Office of Wm Plumsted Regr Genl

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and MARY:  
Marriage: Abt. 1743

Children of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and MARY are:

- i. SUSANNAH<sup>4</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1742; m. ADAM WALKER, 1762; b. Abt. 1740.

Notes for SUSANNAH NEWHOUSE:

Pennsylvania Vital Records, Volume I, Pennsylvania Marriage Licenses, 1762-1768, Page 671, details a marriage license obtained for Susannah Newhouse and Adam Walker on November 8, 1762. This record may pertain to this Susannah Newhouse.

More About ADAM WALKER and SUSANNAH NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 1762

- ii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1743.
4. iii. JACOB NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 03 Jun 1744, Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; d. Bet. 1810 - 1820.
5. iv. DAVID NEWHOUSE, b. 1745, Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; d. 1780.
6. v. JONATHAN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1747, Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
7. vi. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1749, Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; d. Bet. Oct 1803 - 1820.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**4.** JACOB<sup>4</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 03 Jun 1744 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1810 - 1820.

Notes for JACOB NEWHOUSE:

Information from Pastor Ruff, Baltzer-Meyer Lutheran, Greensburg, PA:

Newhouse, Jacob bap. June 3, 1744, parents: Anthony and \_\_\_\_\_, Abington Presbyterian, Abington Twp., Montgomery Co.

Child of JACOB NEWHOUSE is:

8. i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Bet. 1770 - 1780, Pennsylvania; d. Bet. 1840 - 1845.

**5.** DAVID<sup>4</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1745 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died 1780. He married (1) MRS. NEWHOUSE. She was born Unknown. He met (2) SARAH MARTIN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID NEWHOUSE:

In his genealogy published in 1914, John Richey Newhouse stated that the Revolutionary War Virginia Navy seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) was his great grandfather and that this Anthony Newhouse begot a family of Newhouses in Loudoun County, Virginia. However, there's no documented evidence to substantiate these facts. Rather, there is now strong evidence that a David Newhouse of Loudoun County fathered the family of Newhouses born in that county between 1767 and 1777, and this evidence includes the results of DNA tests done in 2006-2008 by various Newhouse cousins. Consequently, this genealogy is set up with the premise that a David Newhouse of Loudoun County, Virginia, was actually the great grandfather of John Richey Newhouse and the father of all Newhouse descendants documented in his 1914 book.

John Richey Newhouse's grandfather, also named Anthony, lived until John Richey Newhouse was in his early 20s. In the introduction of his book, John Richey Newhouse did credit his grandfather, Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), as a source for some of the facts represented in the book. At first thought, it would seem safe to presume that John got this information from his grandfather about the Revolutionary seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780), and that his grandfather would have had an

accurate account of his own father's name, origin and his service in the Revolution. However, John Richey Newhouse's book did not identify source information specific to each fact presented, and his book did not present any specific evidence tying the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) directly to the Loudoun County family. As a result, a reader doesn't know which bits of information did in fact come directly from Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), the grandfather of John Richey Newhouse, and John Richey Newhouse did not publish his account of the Newhouse Family History until about 50 years after his grandfather, Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), had passed away.

As he says in his introduction, John Richey Newhouse exchanged letters with contemporary cousins in order to get facts and information used in his book. A copy of one of those letters survives to this day. It was a letter written in 1912 by John Lafayette Newhouse, an attorney at the time and a nephew to his elderly uncle John Richey Newhouse, in response to a letter from his uncle. It's clear in that letter that neither had any specific evidence tying the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) directly to the Loudoun County family. John Richey Newhouse apparently had asked John Lafayette Newhouse to go to Virginia and recover the proof needed to show that the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) was indeed their common ancestor who fought in the Revolution. It's clear from the content of that letter that John Richey Newhouse had no such proof of a family connection to an Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780), a seaman in the Virginia State Navy and wanted that proof to substantiate the most basic premise of his family history.

The contents of the letter seem to indicate a prejudicial determination to make this Revolutionary connection fit into the family, and there seems to be a predetermination that the correspondents had to make this connection real. In the letter, attorney John Lafayette Newhouse discusses the steps needed to research records in order to recover the proof needed to show that the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) was their common ancestor. He stated, "In this way the military record of the family during the Revolutionary War may be settled to a certainty." He then added, "And to be eligible to membership in the patriotic societies emanating from that war is a thing to be very proud of in this day."

After some discussion about making the trip to find this proof, attorney John Lafayette Newhouse said, "By all these investigations one would hope to learn and develop other information that would settle this part of the family history that would show the part taken by the family in that most important epoch in our National History, its formation." It's clear that both men wanted this connection to be made to qualify family for membership in organizations such as the Sons of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Apparently, John Lafayette Newhouse never made that trip to Virginia. At least, there's no known record of it. Perhaps he did go and came back empty-handed. There's also no known evidence to prove that seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) was actually an ancestor of both John Richey Newhouse and John Lafayette Newhouse. John Richey Newhouse still published his book in 1914 and the book designated the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) as John Richey Newhouse's great grandfather, and the one who started a family in Loudoun County, Virginia. This Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) had a proven record of service in the Revolution. He was first assigned to the Galley "Safeguard"; he's listed on the Safeguard on Feb. 13, 1776, and from March 1, 1777 to June 16, 1777, when he was removed to the Brigantine Northampton. He died on board the Northampton in 1780. But the book did not contain any substantiating evidence that ties the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) to Loudoun County, Virginia, or to the Newhouse family that lived there in the 1770s.

John Richey Newhouse did state in his introduction that he "claims the history to be correct as far as it was possible to get facts." With that qualification, he casts some uncertainty on potentially any and every detail within the book. And since most of the detail in the book has since proven to be accurate, one wouldn't think there would be any doubt regarding the founding father identified in the book. To doubt it questions the most basic premise that ties together the whole family addressed in the family history represented. That's monumental! It's almost heresy to consider that to be false. After all, many family members since then have used the book as qualifying proof for entry into the Sons of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Yet, no record of an Anthony Newhouse has ever been found in Loudoun County, Virginia, to prove his presence there between 1750 and 1780. Instead, in Loudoun County, Virginia, during that time,

there are records of a tax-paying David Newhouse, who appears to be the son of Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63). This latter Anthony Newhouse raised a family in Germantown, Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia. He was a papermaker who sold paper to Benjamin Franklin for use in publishing his newspaper. There is strong evidence, if not certain evidence, that suggests this David Newhouse is the real common ancestor who fathered the family in Loudoun County, Virginia.

In a will on file in Philadelphia, Pa. and dated April 17, 1754, a John Newhouse of Providence Township in Philadelphia County, Pa. refers to his first born son Antony, born to his first wife Agness, as having "received and anticipated his share in full and shall and cannot make the least claim to the remnant of my estate after my decease except for five shillings more shall be further advanced and paid unto him". However, this statement in the will appears to indicate the Antony, son of John Newhouse, had grown and left the household in 1754 and was making his own way in the world at the time of the will's writing. That suggests he was at least 21 years old at that time. One would think, even for that day and age, that this Antony, being the son of John Newhouse by the first of John's three wives, would have been even older than 21 – and certainly much older than 14 -- at the time the will was written. But theoretically at least, this Antony could have been of an age to have moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, and lived there with his family in the 1750-1780 timeframe. This same will was probated upon the death of John Newhouse in 1756. John names his other children John, Magdalene, Euphronica and Eva, and he mentions his first wife's name as Agness, his second wife as Magdalen, and his step son by his third wife as Vallentine.

In the 1740s and 1750s, another Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) lived in nearby Germantown, Pa., and he seems to be the most likely candidate to be John Newhouse's son Antony. It's a good fit considering both timing and geographical proximity. This Anthony Newhouse of Germantown was the papermaker and he has been documented as the most likely common ancestor of many Newhouses who spread through Virginia, Tennessee and to the south and westward as the country grew.

One additional piece of information from John Richey Newhouse's book casts some additional light on the puzzle. The author restated an anecdote told by his grandfather Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851) that clearly has bearing on these relationships. In 1825, Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851) traveled from Ohio to Flat Rock, Indiana, and there he met a family of Newhouses, "a brother and two sisters". According to the story, the brother was a Baptist minister by the name of John Newhouse, and Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851) said it turned out to be that these Newhouses were his "full" cousins. Current records indicate this Baptist minister was really James Newhouse who was a brother to John Newhouse of Flat Rock at that time.

The brothers John and James Newhouse were born in Virginia to Isaac Newhouse and his wife Catharine Van Pelt. Isaac Newhouse and Catharine Van Pelt married in Philadelphia. Catharine was the daughter of Derrick VanPelt and Mary Britton, and Isaac Newhouse was the son of the papermaker Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) and his wife Mary of Germantown near Philadelphia.

The fact that the Newhouses who met in Flat Rock, Indiana, in 1825, were cousins to Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), means the Loudoun County Newhouses had to be connected to the Philadelphia Newhouses.

The Germantown Anthony Newhouse's wife Mary Newhouse recorded a will, Will No. 36, that is on file still in the Philadelphia, Pa. courthouse. According to the record of this will, Mary died in 1763. She lists her children as Susannah, Sarah, Jacob, David, Jonathan and Isaac. But no son named Anthony. Of all the sons named in the will of Mary Newhouse, wife of the papermaker Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63), David Newhouse (b. ~1745) is the only one who fits. All of David's brothers can be accounted for elsewhere. His brother Isaac Newhouse (b. 1749) married Catharine Van Pelt and moved to Virginia. Their presence and family there has been fully documented. His brother Jonathan Newhouse (b. 1747) married Ann Simon. They also married and moved to Virginia, where they raised a family. And his brother Jacob Newhouse (b. 1744) shows up on tax lists from 1769, 1774, 1779 and 1780 in the same area near Philadelphia. The only record of a David Newhouse conveniently shows up in Loudoun County, Virginia. It seems to be more than coincidental that a David Newhouse shows up in Loudoun County when Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), who was born in Loudoun County, meets cousins in Indiana and those cousins happen to be the children of the

Philadelphia David Newhouse's brother Isaac Newhouse (b. 1749).

Unfortunately, even the Loudoun County records do not show specifically who fathered the Newhouse children who were born there between 1767 and 1777. David Newhouse is the only male prospect known to be in Loudoun County at that time, and while there's no record of their births there, the children and grandchildren Jonathan Newhouse (1767-1848), Isaac Newhouse (1770-1850), Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), Eura Newhouse (1774-1854) and David Newhouse (1777-1854) all indicated to John Richey Newhouse that they were all born in Loudoun County, Virginia. There is a Loudoun County record of the mother of David Newhouse (1777-1854) as Sarah Martin. That 1787 record is a court order that binds David Newhouse (1777-1854) at the age of 11 to indentured service with Joseph White. The court order resides among orders relating to poor children, bastard children and orphan children. Since Sarah Martin was alive at the time, and signed the order as David's mother. She identified his name as David Newhouse and age of 11 (actually a couple weeks shy of his 11th birthday). It seems likely that he was born to Sarah Martin out-of-wedlock, and under the circumstances of his birth, that he was given his father's name, David Newhouse.

Larry Newhouse is a genealogist who has extensively researched the Newhouse family genealogy. In a letter dated Feb. 9, 1998, based on the actual evidence on hand, he expressed doubts that John Richey Newhouse's great grandfather was in fact the Anthony Newhouse described in John Richey Newhouse's 1914 work. At that time, Larry said the only surviving records of early American Newhouses in Loudoun County refer to David Newhouse. David's name is found on Loudoun County's tithable lists and on one church register. As a result, Larry conjectured that John Richey Newhouse's great grandfather in Loudoun County was in fact this David Newhouse and not Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780).

Correspondence in March 2008 with Patricia Duncan, a Loudoun County historian, came to the same conclusion. Pat Duncan found no new records for an adult man named Newhouse in Loudoun County, Virginia, during the 1767-1777 timeframe. One of the lists of tithable records actually listed a record for Daniel Newhouse, but unclear handwritten script for "David" can easily be misread and it's assumed that this reference was transcribed incorrectly as "Daniel". This search reconfirms the results of Larry's efforts.

In sum, based solely on the documented evidence, it appears highly probable that this David's parents were the papermaker Anthony and Mary Newhouse of Germantown, PA, near Philadelphia, and that David had removed from the Germantown area to Loudoun County, Virginia, as a young adult. Possibly this David had some Revolutionary service, probably with a militia from within Loudoun County; however, no record of service in the Revolution can be found for David Newhouse of Loudoun County, and no records of a family confirming this David as parent have been discovered.

Family naming patterns strongly support this theory. Mary's will documents that her sons by Anthony included a David, Jonathan and Isaac. It would follow that this son David may in turn name his own sons Jonathan, Isaac, Anthony and David, which have been documented as the names of the second generation Newhouse brothers in this lineage who were born in Loudoun County, Virginia. However, no direct evidence has been found to verify that David Newhouse of Loudoun County, Virginia, was indeed the father of Jonathan, Isaac, Anthony and David.

Thanks to some recent DNA tests conducted among various current Newhouse cousins, there is now strong DNA evidence that this documented evidence is more than circumstantial. These DNA tests absolutely prove a genetic connection between the descendants of the "full" cousins who met in Flat Rock, Indiana, in 1825.

Without any other known facts, the DNA results of current day fifth and sixth cousins prove these cousins have a common genetic relationship, and the DNA match is so good that it proves a 91% certainty that the most recent common ancestor of these distant cousins lived within the past 12 generations. If he is the most recent common ancestor of these current day distant cousins, the papermaker Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725) of Germantown, Pennsylvania, is seven generations back. The DNA results by themselves put the likelihood at 70% that the most recent common ancestor is in fact the papermaker Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725) of Germantown, Pennsylvania. For each generation further back on the Newhouse paternal line, it is more certain that the current day cousins descend from the same individual.

These recent DNA test results by descendants of the Loudoun County, Virginia, Newhouse brothers have proven a direct blood relationship to descendants of Anthony Newhouse of Germantown, Pennsylvania, through Isaac Newhouse (b. 1749), son of Anthony Newhouse of Germantown. The 'Y' chromosome paternal DNA test results by the known descendants of Anthony Newhouse of Germantown through Isaac Newhouse (b. 1749) match almost perfectly to the 'Y' chromosome paternal DNA test results of the Loudoun County Newhouse descendants. While this doesn't absolutely prove that Anthony Newhouse of Germantown is their common ancestor, it gives the chances better than a 70% likelihood. And the documented evidence does appear to greatly increase those odds.

But the DNA evidence could also point to the father of the papermaker Anthony Newhouse of Germantown as the most recent common ancestor. Perhaps, for instance, the Loudoun County Newhouse family connects to the Philadelphia Newhouse family through the second son of John Newhouse, the half brother of the papermaker. That would be John Newhouse, Jr., who was born to 2nd wife of John Newhouse, Sr., Magdalen. The available records do not preclude that possibility. There are even records of a John Newhouse living in the 1750s in Bedford County, PA, just upstream from Loudoun County, Virginia. And there are historical references that indicate the Bedford County families came to that area by traveling upstream up the Potomac River, which would have taken them directly through Loudoun County, Virginia. There's no documented evidence of such, but given these known facts, it appears remotely possible that this John Newhouse, Jr. could have fathered a son David Newhouse, who in turn moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, and had a family there from 1767-1777. Or, possibly instead, this John Newhouse fathered a son named Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780), who moved to Loudoun County, had a family there from 1767-1777, and joined the Virginia Navy during the Revolution and died in service just as stated in the John Richey Newhouse genealogy. The given DNA evidence would fully support either of these possibilities.

If either one of these possibilities is actually true, the lack of documented evidence is not surprising as these areas were the frontier at that time. Many people lived full lives there and left no records of their existence there. As a result, though, the documented evidence for a possible direct connection to John Newhouse, Jr. is weak at best. Given together the full weight of the documented evidence that does exist, in combination with the DNA results, one has to conclude that the Loudoun County Newhouses were most likely fathered by David Newhouse (b. ~1745) who was in turn the son of the Germantown papermaker, Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) and his wife Mary, who died in 1763.

Footnote: It may be that David Newhouse had his children by different women. In Loudoun County today, there is no record of marriage for David, and no record of birth for any of his children. There is however the one record of a woman named Sarah Martin in 1787 as the mother of the youngest Newhouse child. Circumstances regarding that record, and two other records regarding a servant girl named Sarah Martin, indicate that the youngest child, David Newhouse, born in 1777, was likely born to Sarah Martin out of wedlock.

Record from Abstracts of the 1758-1781 Loudoun County, VA, Tithables by the Sparacios:  
Newhouse, David - 1 tithable; 5 squirrel scalps; List taken by James Hamilton for 1770  
Newhouse, David - 1 tithable; List taken for 1774 taken by S. Backhouse for Mr. [James] Hamilton  
Newhouse, Daniel - 1 tithable; List for Shelburne Parish for 1775  
Newhows, David - 1 tithable; List by Jno. McHaney for 1777

From "Index to the 1782-1850 Loudoun Co. Personal Property Tax Lists" by Pat Duncan.  
Only males 16 years or older would appear on these tax lists. The David Newhouse of the 1770s is not listed but his apparent children are. The term "Battalion" refers to a district.

- > 1794A First Battalion Newhouse, Anthony residing with Hesser, Andrew
- > 1795A First Battalion Newhouse, Anthony residing with Hains, John and Hains, Jno.
- > 1796A First Battalion Newhouse, Anthony
- > 1796A First Battalion Newhouse, Anthony residing with Evans, William
- > 1795C First Battalion Newhouse, D. residing with White, Josiah
- > 1796A First Battalion Newhouse, David residing with Redman, Andrew
- > 1798C Third District Newhouse, David
- > 1799C Third District Newhouse, David residing with Taylor, Bernard

- > 1788B First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac residing with Evans, William
- > 1790B First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac residing with Evans, William
- > 1791B First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac residing with Evans, William
- > 1792B First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac
- > 1793A Third Battalion Newhouse, Isaac
- > 1793C First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac
- > 1794A First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac
- > 1795A First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac
- > 1788B First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan residing with Copland, Andrew
- > 1789B First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan residing with Copland, Andrew
- > 1791B First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1793C First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1794A First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1795A First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1797A First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1798A [First District] Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1799B [First District] Newhouse, Jonathan

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE:

Date born 2: Abt. 1740

Date born 3: 1745

Residence: Loudon County, Va

Notes for SARAH MARTIN:

The Loudoun County, Virginia, Order Books, which contain a record of the daily business of the court, lists the following record on page 462 of Order Book K, 9 June 1788:

- > Overseers of the Poor bind out David NEWMAN to Joseph WHITE.

The book "Apprentices, Bastards and Poor Children 1757-1850" by Hutchison in 2000 makes reference to that information and adds the following from loose papers with the order:

- > Loose Papers: 11 yrs old 1 Jan 1788, son of Sarah Martin, surname given as Newhouse.

The age of this "David NEWMAN" is the same as David Newhouse's at that time, and the loose papers indicate that the "NEWMAN" is a misinterpretation of the handwritten script used to write the name "NEWHOUSE". A certified copy of the loose papers shows that they clearly state the son's name as David Newhouse and is stated as follows:

"This is to certify that I am willing, for my son David Newhouse, to be bound to Joseph White, till he comes to the age of twenty one, he being eleven years old the first of January next. Witness my hand this sixth day of December 1787." It is witnessed by a Bennih Willett and signed Sarah Martin.

The loose papers mention of Sarah Martin as the mother is the only known reference to a mother's name for David Newhouse or his siblings.

Per Patricia Duncan of Loudoun County, Virginia, the order books contain two more references to a Sarah Martin around during the 1770s. They are: Order Book F, 13 December 1774 [p. 520] Sarah MARTIN a servant woman came into Court and agreed to serve her Master Henry EATON or his assigns 12 months after her present time of service is expired in consideration that her said Master or his assigns has her cured of the venereal disease.

Order Book G, 10 May 1779 [p. 168] William TAYLOR exhibited an account against his servant woman (Sarah MARTIN) for £9, ordered that she serve her Master after her time by indenture is expired and that she receive 15 lashes on her bare back - (6 mo. 5 days) 92 w. By rule of Court tobacco rated at £3 pr hundred.

If these would all be the same Sarah Martin, and this Sarah Martin is the mother of the Newhouse children, it could mean that David Newhouse and Sarah Martin birthed and raised their family out-of-wedlock. It appears most likely though, that Sarah Martin bore David Newhouse's last child, a son she

also named David in 1777, out-of-wedlock. And it seems likely that the other Newhouse children had a different mother.

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE and SARAH MARTIN:  
Partners: Unknown

Children of DAVID NEWHOUSE and MRS. NEWHOUSE are:

9. i. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Mar 1767, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 15 Nov 1848, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.
10. ii. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. 1770, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 1850, Pickaway County, Ohio.
11. iii. ANTHONY NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Feb 1772, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 17 Jul 1851, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
12. iv. EURA NEWHOUSE, b. 1774, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Child of DAVID NEWHOUSE and SARAH MARTIN is:

13. v. DAVID<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Jan 1777, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 13 Feb 1857, Columbiana County, Ohio.

**6.** JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1747 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married ANN SIMON, daughter of JANE SIMON. She was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1829 in Facquier County, Virginia.

Children of JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and ANN SIMON are:

14. i. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1770; d. Bef. 14 Nov 1793.
15. ii. ZIBA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1775.
- iii. NANCY NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1780.
- iv. MERIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1785; m. JOHN WELCH, 30 Dec 1806, Fauquier County, Virginia; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN WELCH and MERIAM NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1806, Fauquier County, Virginia

16. v. ZEBULON NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1787, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1818.

**7.** ISAAC<sup>4</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1749 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. Oct 1803 - 1820. He married CATHERINE VANPELT in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, daughter of DERRICK VANPELT and MARY BRITTON. She was born Abt. 1750 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

There are two records in the Pennsylvania Archives that indicate an Isaac Newhouse served during the American Revolution. The PA Archives, 2nd series, Vol. 14, pages 161-162, Wm. H. Egle, MD, Ed. Harrisburg, PA 1888 and PA Archives, 5th series, Tho. Montgomery, Ed. Harrisburg, PA, Vol. 5, pages 344-345. These records show Isaac Newhouse as an enlistee with Captain Grier's New Britain Company, from New Britain Township, Bucks County, PA, in 1775 and again in 1781.

Isaac Newhouse also signed as a witness to the will of Philip Sharp of Whitemarsh, PA, in 1772.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE VANPELT:  
Marriage: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE VANPELT are:

17. i. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
18. ii. JOHN M. NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Jul 1778, Virginia; d. 22 Apr 1852, Rush County, Indiana.

19.     iii. JAMES NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Apr 1781, Virginia; d. 1837, Delaware County, Indiana.  
        iv. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1782; m. THOMAS SEARGENT, 10 Aug 1802, Washington County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1780.
- More About THOMAS SEARGENT and ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE:  
        Marriage: 10 Aug 1802, Washington County, Virginia
- v. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1783; m. REUBEN PIERCE, 13 Sep 1802, Wythe County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1780.
- More About REUBEN PIERCE and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
        Marriage: 13 Sep 1802, Wythe County, Virginia
20.     vi. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1790.

*Generation No. 5*

**8.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JACOB<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Bet. 1770 - 1780 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1840 - 1845. He married JANE. She was born Unknown.

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and JANE are:

21.     i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1798.  
 22.     ii. EDWARD NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1800, Pennsylvania.  
        iii. JOSEPH NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.  
        iv. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1802; m. ABRAHAM JOHNSON, 14 Sep 1824, Harrison County, Ohio; b. Unknown.
- More About ABRAHAM JOHNSON and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
        Marriage: 14 Sep 1824, Harrison County, Ohio
23.     v. JACOB NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1806.

**9.** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 03 Mar 1767 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 15 Nov 1848 in Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio. He married (1) M. E. COPELAND Abt. 1789 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She was born Unknown. He married (2) SUSANNA MILLER 28 Aug 1828 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About JONATHAN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Bethesda Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

More About JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and M. COPELAND:

Marriage: Abt. 1789, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and SUSANNA MILLER:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1828, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and M. COPELAND are:

24.     i. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1791, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1860 - 1865, Jasper County, Iowa.  
 25.     ii. AMOS NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Jun 1795, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 16 Mar 1863.  
 26.     iii. ANN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1797, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 05 Oct 1878, Adams Twp., Muskingum County, Ohio.  
 27.     iv. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. Bet. 1790 - 1800, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Bef. 14 Jul 1871.  
 28.     v. URZA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1801; d. Bef. 1840.  
 29.     vi. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Jun 1802, probably Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 16 Sep 1847.  
 30.     vii. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1803, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 12 Oct 1887, Loudoun County, Virginia.  
 31.     viii. MARY "POLLY" NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Oct 1806, probably Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 11 Mar 1867, probably Macoupin County, Illinois.

**10.** ISAAC<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1770 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 1850 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH RICKEY Abt. 1790. She was born Jun 1769 in Virginia, and died 15 Feb 1853 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Notes for ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

Isaac Newhouse and his family came to Pickaway County, Ohio, around 1806 and settled in Salt Creek Township. The History of Pickaway County, Ohio, by Van Cleaf refers to the Newhouse family as coming from Pennsylvania so it is possible that Isaac and family lived somewhere in Pennsylvania for a time before coming to Ohio. Isaac appears in the 1788 personal property tax list for Loudoun County, Virginia in the household of William Evans. Perhaps William Evans was the person who raised Isaac after his father died in the Revolutionary War.

Isaac was a farmer. According to the 1850 census of Pickaway County, Elizabeth was born in Virginia. Elizabeth was buried in the Whisler Cemetery, Salt Creek Township. Her tombstone inscription is "Newhouse, Elizabeth w. of Isaac d Feb 15 1853 age 83 yrs." Isaac is probably buried there also in an unmarked grave.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

Comment 1: Buried Salt Creek Township near Whisler

Comment 2: Ohio

Event 1: 1806, Moved to Pickaway County, Ohio

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Near Whisler, Ohio

Notes for ELIZABETH RICKEY:

Elizabeth Rickey was of Welsh descent.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH RICKEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1790

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH RICKEY are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 1791, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 1829, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. HUGH STALL, 02 Oct 1810, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HUGH STALL and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1810, Pickaway County, Ohio

32. ii. ABRAHAM NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Oct 1793, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 1870.
33. iii. PLEASANT NEWHOUSE, b. 13 May 1796, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 09 May 1829, Pickaway County, Ohio.
34. iv. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Oct 1800, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 14 Jan 1857, Delaware, Ohio.  
v. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. 1802, Loudoun County, Ohio; d. 1820, Pickaway County, Ohio.  
vi. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 1806, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1887, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. ABRAM STALL, Bet. 1850 - 1860; b. Abt. 1798, Ohio; d. Unknown.

More About ABRAM STALL and ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: Bet. 1850 - 1860

35. vii. ISAAC L. NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Apr 1809, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 24 Apr 1885, Near Whisler, Pickaway County, Ohio.  
viii. REBECCA NEWHOUSE, b. 1813, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1887, Pickaway County, Ohio.  
ix. JACOB NEWHOUSE, b. 1815, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1827, Pickaway County, Ohio.

**11.** ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 10 Feb 1772 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 17 Jul 1851 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married NANCY COONS 28 Mar 1799 in Old Red Stone Fort (Uniontown) Fayette County, Pennsylvania, daughter of JOHN COONS and MRS. COONS. She was born 21 Apr 1783 in Near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1863 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for ANTHONY NEWHOUSE:

John Richey Newhouse wrote the following of his grandfather, Anthony. "Anthony Newhouse, the third son of the writer's great grandfather, was born in Loudoun County, Va., February 10, 1772. He was four years old when his father enlisted in the Revolutionary War, and 8 years old when his father died in the service. He remained with his mother and assisted in raising the family until 1784 (should be 1794) when he enlisted in the army ordered out by General Washington for the suppression of the Whiskey Insurrection in western Pennsylvania. Anthony Newhouse went with the army as far as Fort Pitt, now Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

He remained with the army six months and the insurrection being suppressed, he was discharged. He then returned to Loudoun County, where he remained six months. From there he went to Old Red Stone Fort in Fayette county, Pennsylvania. He then became acquainted with Nancy Coons and married her March 28, 1799. From this place Anthony Newhouse and wife, his father-in-law, John Coons (possibly also Kuhns or Kuntz and family, and a man by the name of Henry Moore and his wife, all moved to the Territory of Ohio. They settled on Scippo Creek which is in the present limits of Pickaway county, Ohio, Salt Creek Township. They moved there in the early part of 1800, settled on a place formerly occupied by the Indians. The nearest settlement was Circleville, 13 miles, and Lancaster, 18 miles. They went from Fayette county, Pennsylvania, to the Ohio River in Virginia. There Anthony Newhouse and John Coons rode their horses, driving their stock before them. They took what was called the Ganes (should be Zanes) Track, a road cut out from Wheeling, W. Va., to Chillicothe, Ohio, by a man by the name of Ebenezer Gane (Zane). For the cutting out of this road Gane (Zane) received from the government three sections of land. The family of Anthony Newhouse with the other families and their goods went down the Ohio river until they came to the mouth of the Scioto river. There they transferred to the old Piergan boat and went up the Scioto to Chillicothe, where Anthony Newhouse and John Coons met them.

From there they went to Scippo creek, now in Pickaway county, Ohio. They built their cabins close together, it being a wilderness, and they were visited almost daily by the Indians.

There had been no survey made at that time. The land was all government land. Pickaway county was the first county organized in the State.

The first year these families subsisted on corn brought from the Ohio river on pack horses. Deer, bear, wild turkey and wild honey being very plentiful, they got along very well. There were no mills in the country to grind their corn. They made their corn meal as follows: they sawed a log off about two feet long and about 18 inches in diameter, burned out one end and dug out until they made what they called a mortar, they then fastened an iron wedge in the end of a stick. With it they pounded the corn in the mortar until it was fine enough for meal. They then fanned the meal with a turkey wing, and it was then ready to be made into bread.

The first year Mrs. Moore died, and Anthony Newhouse and John Coons made a coffin for her out of a Blue Ash tree. They cut off a log and split it into slabs, then hewed the slabs nicely, placed them in the ground for a coffin, lowered the body into the coffin, placing a slab over the top and filled up the grave. This was the first white person buried in that part of the country.

While Anthony Newhouse and wife lived in Pickaway county, they had the following children:  
William, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Isaac, Margaret and Eura.

In 1812, Anthony Newhouse enlisted in the second war with Great Britain from Pickaway county, in the Company of which John Boggs was Captain. This Company was in command of General Tupper. They were sent to Fort Defiance, Ohio, against the Indians. General Winchester was there with his troops from Kentucky. General Harrison was Commander in Chief.

From Fort Defiance, General Tupper went to the town of Wapakoneta, and from there to Urbana, Ohio, where they were discharged.

On their way in the night the Indians stuck a Tommyhock in the thigh of Anthony Newhouse's horse. The horse was badly crippled. He led it back to Pickaway County, Ohio.

While living in Pickaway County, Anthony Newhouse had to go below Chillicothe to what was known as Tuppe Prairie to get seed for planting and sowing and also for hogs to start a herd of swine. He

first made his trip for seed potatoes. He went to a man by the name of Henry Abrams, who gave him all the seed potatoes he needed, and also gave him two of the nicest pigs in his lot. He carried the potatoes and pigs on horseback fourteen miles back home. In two years, he had all the hogs he needed.

Wolves and panthers were numerous and made night hideous with their screams and howling.

Sometime before the war of 1812-14 a large party of Indians passed through the settlement from east to west, a number of ponies being loaded with lead. Where they got it was unknown, but it was supposed they were preparing for the coming war.

In 1814 Anthony Newhouse sold his farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Pickaway county to Henry Holland and went to Chillicothe and bought 200 acres in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He bought this land from Henry Massie and paid two dollars an acre.

After buying this land he went to see it. He walked from Pickaway county to Franklinton, now Columbus, Ohio, the first day, and the next forenoon to the Calls settlement, now Dublin, Ohio.

They advised him there not to go further for the reason that he could not cross Mill creek because of high water. But being young, strong and full of life, he determined to go on. He walked ten miles further north to the mouth of Mill creek-Bellpoint-and found its banks full and floating with slush and ice. It was beginning to get dark and the wolves were commencing to howl around him. To go back was ten miles to the first settlement, to go forward it was five miles to the next settlement. He determined to wade the creek. He cut a pole and using it for a brace started across the stream. The water came up to his arms but he got safely over. He had not left the water but a few minutes when his clothes commenced to freeze. He ran all the way to the Hushaw settlement, afterward Millville, now Warrensburg. In his pitiable condition he rushed to the door, reached forward to knock, but the hogs had rooted a deep hole right in front of the door and he slipped into the hole, fell against the door, burst it open and fell full length into the house, and frightened the old lady and children badly. They supposed it was Indians, the man of the house not being at home and it was just at the time there were so many raids. After an explanation Mrs. Hushaw let him warm and his clothes. He then walked up the river a half mile further to James McCume's, who kept a house of entertainment, where he staid all night. This was the house that Col. Richard M. Johnson was brought to after being wounded at the Battle of the Thames. He rested at this house one week before he was able to go to his home in Kentucky. Col. Richard M. Johnson became Vice President under President Martin Van Buren. The next day Anthony Newhouse went on up the river two and one-half miles to the residence of his brother-in-law, Michael Dilsaver. From there he went to see the land he had bought. He then returned to Pickaway county. This was in the month of January, 1814.

The British soldiers who were taken prisoners by Commodore Perry on Lake Erie were marched through the Newhouse settlement about this time on their way to Chillicothe, where they were guarded until they were exchanged the prisoners and guards numbered about seven hundred. They stopped at Mr. Newhouse's home to get water and rest.

In May, 1814, Anthony Newhouse and family started to move to Scioto township, Delaware county. They brought with them their cattle and three head of horses. After he started he fell in company with a colored man who was going to Franklinton with a four-horse team loaded with corn and a hen coop on top of the load of corn filled with chickens. The colored man persuaded Anthony Newhouse to cross the river two miles below Franklinton. He claimed he knew of a good ford and offered to take the children with him. The children were put on the load of corn and started across the river. by the time the front wheels were in the water the lead horses were swimming. There was no turning back so the four horses, wagon and all swam the river. The wagon bed raised out of the standards, barely holding to the hind standards, when they struck the opposite bank. The hen coop floated off and down the river with the chickens squawking.

Anthony Newhouse and wife stood on the bank unable to render any assistance. They took the children back across the river in a canoe, and then went up the river to Franklinton and crossed in a ferry boat. In two days travel they reached the Hushaw settlement, now Warrensburg, where they remained until after harvest.

Anthony Newhouse farmed some at this settlement and in August of the same year built a log cabin on his own land, one mile west of Millville, now Warrensburg, and moved there in the fall.

That fall the entire family was afflicted with chills and fever but all recovered. Anthony Newhouse cleared two acres of ground, sowed it in wheat and raised a good crop and it made good bread.

The next year he sowed the same ground in wheat. It produced a good crop but proved to be what is called a sick wheat. There was something strange about it. When it was made into bread and eaten it made the person eating it dreadfully sick. No kind of stock would eat it and even hogs would not touch it. The same wheat when sowed again would raise a good crop and the wheat would make good healthy bread.

While living in Scioto township, Delaware County, Ohio, the following children were born to them:

Elijah, Samuel and Anthony.

The first fall he farmed in Scioto township the Wyandotte Indians from Upper Sandusky stole his horses. He never recovered them.

In 1825 he made a trip through the west. While traveling among the Indians he found a family of Newhouses, a brother and two sisters. They proved to be his cousins. The brother was a Baptist minister by the name of John Newhouse (current evidence indicates this Baptist minister was really James Newhouse who was a brother to John Newhouse of Flat Rock). The settlement where they lived was called Flat Rock.

Anthony Newhouse and his wife Nancy Coons Newhouse, continued to live on the old home farm in Scioto township until they were removed by death.

Anthony Newhouse died July 17, 1851, aged 79 years, 5 months and 7 days.

Nancy Coons Newhouse died April 21, 1863, aged 80 years.

These aged people were devoted members of the Methodist Episcopal church from early youth. In the early history of the country their house was a place of public worship. In 1840 they were largely instrumental in building one of the first log churches in Scioto township. They were buried in the Newhouse Cemetery on the Old Home farm. The history of Anthony Newhouse has been quite full here to show the toils and privations of early pioneer life."

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Methodist

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY COONS:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1799, Old Red Stone Fort (Uniontown) Fayette County, Pennsylvania

Children of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY COONS are:

36. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Mar 1800, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 06 Dec 1842, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
37. ii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 26 May 1801, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 27 Dec 1880, Delaware County, Ohio.
38. iii. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Jun 1803, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 31 Oct 1864, Chicago, Illinois.
39. iv. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Nov 1804, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 01 Jun 1886, Delaware County, Ohio.
40. v. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Dec 1806, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 06 Jan 1893, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.
41. vi. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Sep 1808, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 05 Dec 1854, Delaware County, Ohio.
42. vii. MARGARET NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Feb 1811, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 21 Jan 1889, Henry County, Ohio.
43. viii. UREY NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Jan 1813, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 09 Mar 1897, Marion, Ohio.
44. ix. ELIJAH NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jan 1815, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 31 Oct 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

- 45. x. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Aug 1817, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 12 Sep 1902, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- xi. ANTHONY NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Feb 1820, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 13 Oct 1820, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

**12.** EURA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1774 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 1854 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married JOHN JACKSON 1799. He was born 25 Dec 1773, and died Abt. 1830 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About EURA NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

Comment 1: Died at her daughter's house, Mahala.

More About JOHN JACKSON:

Cause of Death: Hydrophobia (rabies)

Comment 1: In 1830 in Pickaway County, Ohio, bitten

Comment 2: by a mad dog.

More About JOHN JACKSON and EURA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 1799

Children of EURA NEWHOUSE and JOHN JACKSON are:

- 46. i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, b. 11 Apr 1799, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 28 Jun 1876, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- 47. ii. ASA JACKSON, b. 31 Dec 1800, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- 48. iii. NANCY JACKSON, b. 10 Nov 1804, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1860, Union County, Ohio.
- iv. HANNAH JACKSON, b. 25 Jan 1806, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Unknown, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. JACOB KINSEE; b. Unknown.
- v. JANE JACKSON, b. 1807, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Unknown, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- 49. vi. EURA JACKSON, b. 1809, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Unknown, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- 50. vii. PLEASANT ANN JACKSON, b. 1811, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Aug 1840, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 51. viii. STILES JACKSON, b. 27 Mar 1813, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Unknown, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.
- 52. ix. MAHALA JACKSON, b. 05 Jun 1816, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 05 Feb 1895, Hardin County, Ohio.
- 53. x. DAVID JACKSON, b. 1816, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Nebraska.

**13.** DAVID<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 20 Jan 1777 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 13 Feb 1857 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married HANNAH BEANS 02 Feb 1803 in By Methodist minister John Littlejohn In Loudoun County, Virginia. She was born 02 Oct 1778, and died 13 Jan 1846 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

Notes for DAVID NEWHOUSE:

The Loudoun County, Virginia, Order Books, which contain a record of the daily business of the court, lists the following record on page 462 of Order Book K, 9 June 1788:

> Overseers of the Poor bind out David NEWMAN to Joseph WHITE.

The book "Apprentices, Bastards and Poor Children 1757-1850" by Hutchison in 2000 makes reference to that information and adds the following from loose papers with the order:

> Loose Papers: 11 yrs old 1 Jan 1788, son of Sarah Martin, surname given as Newhouse.

The age of this "David NEWMAN" is the same as David Newhouse's at that time, and the loose papers indicate that the "NEWMAN" is a misinterpretation of the handwritten script used to write the name "NEWHOUSE".

A certified copy of the loose papers shows that they clearly state the son's name as David Newhouse and is stated as follows:

"This is to certify that I am willing, for my son David Newhouse, to be bound to Joseph White, till he comes to the age of twenty one, he being eleven years old the first of January next. Witness my hand

this sixth day of December 1787." It is witnessed by a Bennih Willett and signed Sarah Martin. This is the only known reference to a mother's name for David Newhouse.

David also appears on the tax lists in the 1790s in Loudoun County, Virginia. From "Index to the 1782-1850 Loudoun Co. Personal Property Tax Lists" by Pat Duncan. Only males 16 years or older would appear on these tax lists. The term "Battalion" refers to a district. Note that the first record shows David Newhouse of the 'loose' papers above as still living with Josiah White in 1795.

- > 1795C First Battalion Newhouse, D. residing with White, Josiah
- > 1796A First Battalion Newhouse, David residing with Redman, Andrew
- > 1798C Third District Newhouse, David
- > 1799C Third District Newhouse, David residing with Taylor, Bernard

Additionally, David Newhouse is listed in the Ohio Source Records, 1810 Tax Lists, Columbiana County, Page 131.

The following is the Will of David Newhouse, as transcribed by Larry Newhouse:

Case #3584 Columbiana Co., Ohio CP 3 p 194  
Will-David Newhouse, dated 6 Feb 1847, filed 11 Mar 1851  
Exec. Sons David and Anthony Newhouse

I David Newhouse of Fairfield Township, County of Columbiana and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say;  
First it is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be paid.  
Second I give and bequeath to my oldest son Jefferson Newhouse one hundred and sixty dollars and sixty six cents which I advanced to him towards paying for the land on which he now resides, this is to be in full consideration of all his share of my property to his heirs and assignees forever.  
Third I give and bequeath to my 2nd son Isaiah Newhouse the like sum of one hundred sixty six dollars and sixty six cent in money advanced towards paying the farm on which he now resides in full for his share of my property to him his heirs and assignes forever.  
Fourth I do give and bequeath to my third son William Newhouse thirty dollars to be paid after all my debts are duly paid to his heirs and assignes forever.  
Fifth I give and bequeath to my fifth son Anthony Newhouse one hundred dollars out of the proceeds of the sale of my property to his heirs and assignes forever.  
Sixth I give and bequeath to my fourth son David Newhouse thirty dollars to be paid of the proceeds of the aforesaid sale to his heirs and assignes forever.  
Seventh I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecca Newhouse intermarried with Jacob Freed my burow for and in consideration of her share of my property to her heirs and assignes forever.  
Eight I give and bequeath to my wifes daughter Elisabeth Beans, my daughter Rachel Newhouse and my daughter Hanna Newhouse jointly leaving the division to themselves so much of my property in the house as they shall chose for their share of my property to them their heirs and assignees.

I also give and bequeath to the above Elisabeth Beans, Rachel and Hanna Newhouse each one cow, the choice left to themselves from among my stock and a sufficiency of bread and meal to supply them for their own use one year from and after my decease.  
Ninth I will that in a reasonable time after my decease all my remaining property be turned into money by to publick sale by distribution of the proceeds of the sale as above directed and cash on hand if any there be should not be sufficient to pay off all the above bequeaths to William, Anthony and David Newhouse to be deducted so as to leave to all the others their respective amounts in full and if after the above bequeaths all being fully satisfied and these should be a balance left I will that the same be divided equally between my two sons David and Anthony Newhouse, share and share alike.

And I hereby constitute and appoint my said sons David Newhouse and Anthony Newhouse to be the executors for this my last will and testament hereby confirming and ratifying the same as such.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Sixth day of February in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred forty seven.

David Newhouse  
Witnesses; Abraham Overhott, Samuel Heaton

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE and HANNAH BEANS:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1803, By Methodist minister John Littlejohn In Loudoun County, Virginia

Children of DAVID NEWHOUSE and HANNAH BEANS are:

- i. JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Jun 1803, Loudon County, Virginia; d. 28 Apr 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. CATHERINE BATES, 12 Sep 1833, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About JEFFERSON NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE BATES:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1833, Columbiana County, Ohio

54. ii. REBECCA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1805, Columbiana County, Ohio.
55. iii. ISAIAH NEWHOUSE, b. 22 May 1805, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 20 Oct 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio.
56. iv. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1810, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1870.  
v. RACHAEL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1812, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Columbiana County, Ohio.
57. vi. DAVID NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Jul 1816, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 16 Apr 1885, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio.
58. vii. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. 1819, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 25 Mar 1898, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.
59. viii. ANTHONY NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Sep 1821, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 26 May 1908, Portage County, Ohio.

**14.** BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1770, and died Bef. 14 Nov 1793. He married POLLY GEORGE Abt. 1792, daughter of PARNACK GEORGE and WILMOTH. She was born Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN NEWHOUSE and POLLY GEORGE:

Marriage: Abt. 1792

Child of BENJAMIN NEWHOUSE and POLLY GEORGE is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 1792.

**15.** ZIBA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1775. He married LYDIA CAMPBELL 06 Jan 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1767, and died Aft. 1849.

More About ZIBA NEWHOUSE and LYDIA CAMPBELL:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1796, Fauquier County, Virginia

Children of ZIBA NEWHOUSE and LYDIA CAMPBELL are:

60. i. MARY POLLY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1793, Fauquier County, Virginia.
61. ii. SARAH JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Nov 1796; d. Abt. 1890.
62. iii. ELIAS H. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1803.
63. iv. FRANCES ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 1808, Virginia.
64. v. SILAS HENRY NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Mar 1814; d. 20 Feb 1898.

**16.** ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1787 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1818. He married MARY POLLY JOHNSON 23 Dec 1811 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was born Unknown.

More About ZEBULON NEWHOUSE and MARY JOHNSON:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1811, Fauquier County, Virginia

Child of ZEBULON NEWHOUSE and MARY JOHNSON is:

65. i. MARSHALL KNOX<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1818, Fauquier County, Virginia.

**17.** ISAAC<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Unknown. He married (1) MARTHA McCULLOCK 21 Jun 1798 in Washington County, Virginia. She was born Unknown. He married (2) WINIFERD SANDIFORD 12 Sep 1820 in Fayette County, Indiana. She was born Unknown.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and MARTHA McCULLOCK:  
Marriage: 21 Jun 1798, Washington County, Virginia

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and WINIFERD SANDIFORD:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1820, Fayette County, Indiana

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and MARTHA McCULLOCK are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1802, Virginia; m. NANCY JAMES, Bet. 1820 - 1830, Sullivan County, Tennessee; b. 18 Aug 1800, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and NANCY JAMES:  
Marriage: Bet. 1820 - 1830, Sullivan County, Tennessee

66. ii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1807, Virginia.
- iii. MARY M. NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Virginia; m. JAMES CLARKE, 09 Jul 1829, Washington County, Virginia; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES CLARKE and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1829, Washington County, Virginia

**18.** JOHN M.<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 14 Jul 1778 in Virginia, and died 22 Apr 1852 in Rush County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH MILLER 05 Oct 1801 in Washington County, Virginia. She was born 16 Sep 1785 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 1862 in Rush County, Indiana.

More About JOHN M. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana

More About ELIZABETH MILLER:  
Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH MILLER:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1801, Washington County, Virginia

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH MILLER are:

67. i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Jun 1802, Washington County, Virginia; d. 22 Feb 1862, Indiana.
68. ii. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Jun 1804, Washington County, Virginia; d. 10 Jan 1879, Rush County, Indiana.
69. iii. CHRISTEANA NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Oct 1806, Washington County, Virginia; d. 08 Apr 1881, Madison County, Indiana.
70. iv. JOHN MCCRAY NEWHOUSE, b. 16 Nov 1808, Washington County, Virginia; d. 18 Apr 1835, Rush County, Indiana.
71. v. PETER MILLER NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Dec 1810, Washington County, Virginia; d. 26 Mar 1860, Hancock County, Indiana.
72. vi. JAMES A. NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Mar 1813, Washington County, Virginia; d. 01 Aug 1890, Rush County, Indiana.
73. vii. ANDREW JACKSON NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Feb 1815, Washington County, Virginia; d. 29 Apr 1862, Ripley Township, Rush County, Indiana.
- viii. MALINDA NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Apr 1817, Fayette County, Indiana; d. 29 Jul 1842, Rush County, Indiana; m. PETER SMELSER, 21 May 1835, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1815.

More About PETER SMELSER and MALINDA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 21 May 1835, Rush County, Indiana

74. ix. WILLIAM THOMAS NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Sep 1819, Fayette County, Indiana; d. 06 Dec 1894, Union Township, Zanesville, Wells County, Indiana.
75. x. NANCY NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Dec 1821, Rush County, Indiana; d. 03 Jan 1896.

76. xi. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Jun 1824, Rush County, Indiana.  
 xii. ALLEN C. NEWHOUSE, b. 04 May 1826, Rush County, Indiana; d. 21 Oct 1842, Rush County, Indiana.

More About ALLEN C. NEWHOUSE:  
 Date born 2: 09 May 1826, Rush County, Indiana  
 Died 2: 27 Oct 1842, Rush County, Indiana

- xiii. INFANT NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Aug 1831, Rush County, Indiana; d. 13 Aug 1831, Rush County, Indiana.

**19.** JAMES<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 05 Apr 1781 in Virginia, and died 1837 in Delaware County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH WALLACE 09 Aug 1802 in Washington County, Virginia. She was born 20 Jul 1784, and died 1849.

Notes for JAMES NEWHOUSE:

James Newhouse was ordained as a Baptist minister. His wife Elizabeth was the daughter of Benjamin Wallace and Sarah Sargent. He moved to Franklin County, Indiana in about 1813 (later became Fayette County). In about 1836/37 the family moved to Delaware County, Indiana. Their children named in the partition of his land in Delaware County, Indiana are as follows. (All the information on James Newhouse and descendants has been provided by Helen Niewendorp of San Antonio, TX). Evidently James disappeared or died sometime about 27 Feb 1837. His son, William, petitioned the court in Delaware Co. to partition his land in Mar 1840. This petition was recorded in 1842. James served in the War of 1812 in the 14 Regiment (VanMeters) VA Militia.

More About ELIZABETH WALLACE:

Burial: Miller's Cemetery, Delaware County, Indiana

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH WALLACE:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1802, Washington County, Virginia

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH WALLACE are:

77. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1803, Virginia.  
 78. ii. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.  
 iii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. JOHN GARNER, 09 May 1838, Delaware County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN GARNER and SARAH NEWHOUSE:  
 Marriage: 09 May 1838, Delaware County, Indiana

- iv. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. PERRY MCCUEN, 04 Dec 1840, Delaware County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About PERRY MCCUEN:  
 Name 2: Perry McCune

More About PERRY MCCUEN and ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE:  
 Marriage: 04 Dec 1840, Delaware County, Indiana

79. v. GEORGE NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1821, Indiana.  
 vi. ALLEN NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. SUSAN GILLILAND, 28 Dec 1848, Delaware County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ALLEN NEWHOUSE and SUSAN GILLILAND:  
 Marriage: 28 Dec 1848, Delaware County, Indiana

80. vii. ELIJAH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1805, Virginia; d. 18 Dec 1845, Pleasant Grove Township, Iowa.  
 81. viii. JAMES NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; d. Delaware County, Indiana.  
 ix. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. SARAH WILLIAMS, 06 Nov 1828, Fayette County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and SARAH WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1828, Fayette County, Indiana

82. x. BENJAMIN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1816, Tennessee.

**20.** SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1790. He married PATTY SANDAFORD 19 Dec 1811 in Franklin County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1790.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and PATTY SANDAFORD:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1811, Franklin County, Indiana

Child of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and PATTY SANDAFORD is:

83. i. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 1824.

#### Generation No. 6

**21.** MARGARET<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1798. She married THOMAS ORR 24 Jun 1819 in Harrison County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About THOMAS ORR and MARGARET NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1819, Harrison County, Ohio

Child of MARGARET NEWHOUSE and THOMAS ORR is:

- i. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> ORR, b. Aft. 1819.

**22.** EDWARD<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1800 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) MATILDA FRAZIER 08 Dec 1825 in Holmes County, Ohio. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MARTHA MCCOY 04 Apr 1838 in Holmes County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1807 in Pennsylvania.

More About EDWARD NEWHOUSE and MATILDA FRAZIER:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1825, Holmes County, Ohio

More About EDWARD NEWHOUSE and MARTHA MCCOY:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1838, Holmes County, Ohio

Children of EDWARD NEWHOUSE and MATILDA FRAZIER are:

84. i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1826, Ohio.  
ii. MARY ANN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1827, Ohio.  
iii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1831, Ohio.  
iv. CYRUS NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1831, Ohio.  
v. AMANDA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1833, Ohio.  
vi. MATILDA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1834, Ohio.  
85. vii. ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1839, Ohio.  
viii. JAMES NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1841, Ohio.  
ix. WILBUR F. NEWHOUSE, b. Bet. 1842 - 1843, Indiana or Ohio; m. KEZIAH BROWN, 30 May 1866, Marshall County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About WILBUR NEWHOUSE and KEZIAH BROWN:  
Marriage: 30 May 1866, Marshall County, Indiana

86. x. CLEMENT NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1844, Indiana.  
87. xi. SELDEN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1846, Indiana.  
xii. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1848, Indiana.

**23.** JACOB<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1806. He married (1) AMY L.. He married (2) IVY CASEY 01 Dec 1831 in Holmes County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About JACOB NEWHOUSE and IVY CASEY:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1831, Holmes County, Ohio

Children of JACOB NEWHOUSE and IVY CASEY are:

- i. CASEY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1833, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN H. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1835, Ohio.
- iii. MELINDA R. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1838, Ohio.
- iv. SARAH E. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1840, Ohio.
- v. BENJAMIN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1845, Ohio.
- vi. UNAVISTA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1848, Iowa.

**24.** ANDREW<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1791 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1860 - 1865 in Jasper County, Iowa. He married JULIA ANN McDIVITT 20 Feb 1817 in Frederick County, Maryland. She was born Abt. 1795 in Maryland, and died Aft. 1870.

More About ANDREW NEWHOUSE and JULIA McDIVITT:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1817, Frederick County, Maryland

Children of ANDREW NEWHOUSE and JULIA McDIVITT are:

88. i. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1820, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 11 Aug 1863, St. Louis, Missouri.
89. ii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1824, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 02 May 1851, Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana.
90. iii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 1829, Hocking County, Ohio.
- iv. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1831, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- v. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1835, Elkhart County, Indiana.
91. vi. JAMES MILTON NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Jun 1838, Elkhart County, Indiana; d. 1920, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

**25.** AMOS<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 23 Jun 1795 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 16 Mar 1863. He married MARIA TRITTENBACH 01 Mar 1821 in New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lovettsville, Virginia, daughter of JOHANNES TRITTEBACH and SUSANNAH SCHWENCK. She was born Unknown.

More About AMOS NEWHOUSE and MARIA TRITTENBACH:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1821, New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lovettsville, Virginia

Children of AMOS NEWHOUSE and MARIA TRITTENBACH are:

92. i. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1823, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 05 Oct 1878.
93. ii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Jan 1824, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 19 Mar 1888, Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana.
- iii. ELIZA A. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1827, Hocking County, Ohio; m. SAMUEL FAUGHT, 28 Feb 1851, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL FAUGHT and ELIZA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1851, LaGrange County, Indiana

- iv. MARY A. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1829, Hocking County, Ohio; m. ELIJAH W. CROY, 17 Oct 1878, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ELIJAH CROY and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1878, LaGrange County, Indiana

94. v. NANCY A. NEWHOUSE, b. 1831, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 1918, Orange Township, Noble County, Indiana.
95. vi. CAROLINE NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Aug 1833, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 12 May 1923, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana.
96. vii. JAMES NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1841, LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 21 Jun 1884.

**26.** ANN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1797 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 05 Oct 1878 in Adams Twp., Muskingum County, Ohio. She married STILES HANKS 15 Sep 1817 in Frederick County, Maryland. He was born Abt. 1796 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 23 Sep 1863 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

More About STILES HANKS and ANN NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1817, Frederick County, Maryland

Children of ANN NEWHOUSE and STILES HANKS are:

97. i. STILES J.<sup>7</sup> HANKS, b. Abt. 1814, Ohio.
98. ii. CEPHAS G. HANKS, b. Abt. 1820; d. May 1847, Hocking County, Ohio.
99. iii. JOHN C. HANKS, b. Abt. 02 Mar 1823, Ohio; d. 24 Jan 1896, Scotland County, Missouri.
- iv. STEPHAN HANKS, b. 04 Nov 1826, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. 10 Sep 1860; m. ELIZABETH A. ADAMS, 13 May 1852, Clark County, Illinois; b. Unknown.

More About STEPHAN HANKS:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois

More About STEPHAN HANKS and ELIZABETH ADAMS:

Marriage: 13 May 1852, Clark County, Illinois

- v. WILLIAM HANKS, b. Abt. 1828, Muskingum County, Ohio; m. ELIZABETH GANSON, 27 Feb 1851, Muskingum County, Ohio; b. May 1811, Pennsylvania; d. Apr 1882.

Notes for WILLIAM HANKS:

From the History of Taylor Co., Iowa, pg 815 comes the following biosketch on William and Elizabeth: "Hanks, William, farmer and stock-raiser, section thirty, post-office Bedford, is one of the pioneers of Washington township. Was born in Ohio in 1828. He was married in 1851, to Miss Elizabeth Ganson, a native of Pennsylvania, but who came to Ohio with her parents when but two years old. In 1853 they started west, locating in Edgar county, Illinois, improved a quarter section of land, but left there on account of ill health. Coming to Taylor county, Iowa, in 1855, he improved, with good buildings, orchards, etc. At the time of taking up their residence here there was but one house between their farm and Bedford. For a number of years they had no idea that the country would ever be settled up. These good people live by themselves, visit the sick when their neighbors are afflicted, and have been blest with the best of health since their residence in Iowa."

More About ELIZABETH GANSON:

Burial: Fairview M. E. Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM HANKS and ELIZABETH GANSON:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1851, Muskingum County, Ohio

100. vi. ISAAC HANKS, b. Abt. 1830, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. Wayne County, Iowa.
- vii. EMILY JANE HANKS, b. Abt. 1833, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. 1865, Muskingum County, Ohio.

More About EMILY JANE HANKS:

Burial: Adamsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Adamsville, Salem Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

101. viii. MARY HANKS, b. Abt. 1836, Muskingum County, Ohio.
102. ix. ANDREW NEWHOUSE HANKS, b. 04 Feb 1838, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. 25 Aug 1917, White Lake, South Dakota.

**27.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Bet. 1790 - 1800 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Bef. 14 Jul 1871. She married ISAAC CAMP 04 Jan 1829 in Loudoun County, Virginia, by minister Charles B. Tippet. He was born Abt. 1775.

More About ISAAC CAMP and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1829, Loudoun County, Virginia, by minister Charles B. Tippet

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and ISAAC CAMP are:

103. i. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> CAMP, b. 04 Dec 1829, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 06 Jan 1913, Loudoun County,

- Virginia.
104. ii. THOMAS E. CAMP, b. 06 May 1832, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 01 Feb 1885, Loudoun County, Virginia.

**28.** URZA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1801, and died Bef. 1840. She married NOAH HONNOLD 14 Feb 1828 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He was born 26 Nov 1801 in Virginia, and died 06 Feb 1878 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

More About URZA NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Eura Newhouse

More About NOAH HONNOLD and URZA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1828, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of URZA NEWHOUSE and NOAH HONNOLD are:

105. i. JACOB BROOKS<sup>7</sup> HONNOLD, b. 25 Jun 1824, Ohio; d. 19 Apr 1918.  
106. ii. JONATHAN N. HONNOLD, b. 13 Feb 1820, Ohio; d. 03 Aug 1908, Indiana.  
107. iii. ELIZABETH ANN HONNOLD, b. 28 Jul 1831, Adamsville, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. 28 Sep 1918, Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa.  
108. iv. MARY CATHARINE HONNOLD, b. Apr 1836, Ohio.

**29.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Jun 1802 in probably Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 16 Sep 1847. He married MARY NEWHOUSE 04 Sep 1823, daughter of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY COONS. She was born 25 Nov 1804 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1886 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About MARY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1823

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE are:

109. i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Feb 1825, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 12 Aug 1847, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.  
ii. SARAH ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Sep 1826, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. GEORGE BRYFOGLE; b. Unknown.  
110. iii. ANTHONY NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Mar 1829, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 01 Sep 1896, Illinois.  
111. iv. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Aug 1830, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 17 Dec 1907, Griggsville, Illinois.  
112. v. STILES NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Feb 1833, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Mar 1888, near Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.  
113. vi. EURA NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1835, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 09 Dec 1898, LaCledé County, Missouri.  
114. vii. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. 01 May 1835, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 21 Dec 1915, probably Adams County, Illinois.  
115. viii. HARRIETTE NEWHOUSE, b. 10 May 1840, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.  
116. ix. JOHN WESLEY NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Sep 1842, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.  
117. x. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Sep 1844, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

**30.** HANNAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1803 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 12 Oct 1887 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married SAMUEL BEANS 22 Sep 1834 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He was born Abt. 1803.

Notes for HANNAH NEWHOUSE:

Enos Pursel testified as a bondsman on behalf of Harriet at her marriage that was over age 21. This would indicate her birth year was before 1813. Other records later in life put her birth at around 1803-1805, and then she would have been around 30 years old at marriage.

More About SAMUEL BEANS and HANNAH NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1834, Loudoun County, Virginia

Child of HANNAH NEWHOUSE and SAMUEL BEANS is:  
118. i. JONATHAN N.<sup>7</sup> BEANS, b. 04 Sep 1844, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 19 Mar 1921, Loudoun County, Virginia.

**31.** MARY "POLLY"<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 25 Oct 1806 in probably Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 11 Mar 1867 in probably Macoupin County, Illinois. She married BENJAMIN GIBERSON 19 Feb 1829 in Hocking County, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

More About BENJAMIN GIBERSON and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1829, Hocking County, Ohio

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and BENJAMIN GIBERSON are:  
i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1833, Hocking County, Ohio.  
ii. JONATHAN GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1834, Hocking County, Ohio.  
iii. BENJAMIN GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1838, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 16 Dec 1883, Illinois.

More About BENJAMIN GIBERSON:  
Burial: Shaws Point Cemetery, Macoupin County, Illinois

iv. MARY GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1842, Hocking County, Ohio.  
v. SARAH GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1843, Hocking County, Ohio.  
vi. WILLIAM GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1848, Jersey County, Illinois.

**32.** ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 30 Oct 1793 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 1870. He married NANCY STEWARD VICKERS 30 Dec 1815 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1798, and died Unknown.

Notes for ABRAHAM NEWHOUSE:

Abraham (Abram) Newhouse bought land in Hocking County in 1817 and sold it in 1824 (at least part of it) and returned to Pickaway County in 1825. His wife is identified as Nancy in the deed records in Hocking County but she is Ann in her marriage record and the census records. He was a veteran of the War of 1812, a Unknown in the Company of Capt. Rezin Shelby. Abraham appears in the census records of Pickaway County from 1830-1870 and in the 1820 census of Hocking County.

The first Newhouse in Hocking County was Abraham who according to the Chillicothe Land Office acquired 155.48+ acres 12 Feb 1817 in Range 18, Township 12, Section 4, SW quarter. All the information on the Chillicothe Land Office comes from the book "Ohio Lands, Chillicothe Land Office" by Marie Taylor Clark, C. G. published June 1984. The above date is confirmed by a response to a letter I wrote to the State Land Office of Ohio. Thomas A. Burke, Supervisor of the Ohio Land Office wrote to me "I am pleased that you wrote requesting information from the State Land Office. Vicki Porter of the staff searched the index cards and records books for the surnames Newhouse and Gibison of Hocking and Pickaway Counties. Unfortunately, we could not locate a Amos and Andrew Newhouse.....Abraham Newhouse - Range 18, Township 12, Section 4, Part of Section: West Half of the Southwest Quarter, 79.41 Acres, Date of Entry: February 12, 1817. Land Office Where Entered: Chillicothe. Located now in Hocking County, Laurel Township, Ohio River Survey, Page 353." There is obvious disagreement between the two sources on how much land Abraham bought. Did he buy the whole SW Quarter or just half of it?

From the deed records in the Hocking County Courthouse Abraham Newhouse bought 80 acres from J. J. Frazier on Aug 5, 1820 for \$200. This land was in range 18, Township 12, Section 10, the east half of the NW quarter. On Jan 13, 1824 Abraham Newhouse and wife, Nancy, sold nine acres to

Cornelius Anderson in Range 18, Township 12, Section 10, part of the NW quarter. On March 26, 1824 Abraham and Nancy sold 78 acres to John Kinzer for \$331. This land was in range 18, Township 12, Section 10, part of the NW quarter. A further check is needed on the deed records because nowhere did I find where Abraham sold his land in the SW quarter of Section 4. Today most of the SW quarter of section 4 is part of the State of Ohio's Cantwell Cliffs scenic/recreation area. Abraham appears in the Hocking county tax records from 1820 to 1825.

The following memo or note was received by Verne Newhouse of Stone Mountain, GA from his father, Verne B. Newhouse. This memo concerns the family of Abraham Newhouse.

Beginning of memo.

Seattle, Washington  
June 14, 1977.

When we lived in Soda Springs, Idaho, a man came by the house and said his name was Newhouse. I did not write down his name, guess I thought I would remember it. He wondered if we were from the same family: and gave a few names of his ancestors. They sounded familiar, and I said 'probably'. He said they had a family Bible with all the names in it, and he would send it to Maine

A short time later, I received three sheets of a small tablet with the following information in it. The information is quite incomplete, but this is it.

John Newhouse was born in Piqua County, Ohio on the 25th of September, 1827. He was the son of Abram and Nancy Newhouse. ("Grandpa told me this about 4 weeks before he passed away"). I wrote the other information just as it was spelled in the Bible.

As follows:

The Father and Mother of Grandpa was:

Abram Newhouse - Born October 30th, 1793  
Nancy Newhouse - born December 1, 1798

Their Children:

Elizabeth Newhouse was born December 21, 1816.

Mary Newhouse was born February 26, 1818

Sarah Newhouse was born February 29, 1820

Isaac Newhouse was born April 23, 1821

Hannah Newhouse was born April 4, 1823 (spelled "Hannah" in our  
bound volume on Page 10.)

Plesant Newhouse was born March 13, 1825 "Plesant"

John Newhouse was born September 25, 1827

Amos Newhouse was born September (no date) 1833

Jane Newhouse was born October 31, 1834

Elan Newhouse was born April (no date), 1837

(Added Note -- I wrote this just as it was in the Bible only I put "e" to the last of "Newhouse" -- that letter wasn't on the last of the name in the Bible.)

This is my comment: I copied it as he wrote it. And I am  
Verne B. Newhouse Code: VI-5 Page 46 in our  
bound volume.

End of memo.

The bound volume referred to above is The History of the Newhouse Family 1740-1915 by John

Richey Newhouse. Attached to this memo was a note from Verne B. to his son as follows:

" Dear Bud: This is what you referred to in your letter. And the man who came to see me, was the grandson of John Newhouse, born in 1827. The Genealogical Chart in our Bound Volume on Page 6: Anthony I then the second son of his is Isaac Newhouse born in 1770. And his Second child is Abram who married Nancy, and is told of very briefly (though Her name is not given) on pages 9 and 10. And that record stops where the date of Abram's death is given."

The dates in the above letter are the only source for the exact birthdates of Abraham's children although the year of birth can be closely approximated from census records in most instances.

More About NANCY STEWARD VICKERS:

Date born 2: 01 Dec 1798, Maryland

More About ABRAHAM NEWHOUSE and NANCY VICKERS:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1815, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of ABRAHAM NEWHOUSE and NANCY VICKERS are:

119. i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Dec 1816, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1907, Monticello, Illinois.
120. ii. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Feb 1818, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Jasper County, Missouri.
121. iii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Feb 1820, Pickaway County, Ohio.
122. iv. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Apr 1821, Pickaway County, Ohio.
123. v. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Apr 1823, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
124. vi. PLEASANT NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Mar 1825, Pickaway County, Ohio.
125. vii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Sep 1827, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Jul 1920, Indiana.
- viii. AMOS NEWHOUSE, b. Sep 1833, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ix. JANE R. NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Oct 1834, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. (1) WILLIAM N. GILLESPIE, 27 Mar 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIAM P. MILLER, 29 Apr 1859, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM GILLESPIE and JANE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM MILLER and JANE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1859, Pickaway County, Ohio

- x. ELON NEWHOUS, b. Apr 1837, Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About ELON NEWHOUS:

Name 2: Elan Newhouse

**33.** PLEASANT<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 May 1796 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 09 May 1829 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married JOSEPH BLACK 20 Mar 1817 in Pickaway County, Ohio, son of EDWARD BLACK and MRS. BLACK. He was born 11 Sep 1788 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jun 1849 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Notes for PLEASANT NEWHOUSE:

Pleasant Newhouse married Joseph Black on 20 Mar 1817 (or 20 May 1816 according to the Newhouse History) in Pickaway County, Ohio by Reverend Jacob Leist.

Notes for JOSEPH BLACK:

Joseph Black was the son of Edward Black, a Unknown in the Pennsylvania Militia during the Revolutionary War.

More About JOSEPH BLACK and PLEASANT NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1817, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of PLEASANT NEWHOUSE and JOSEPH BLACK are:

- 126. i. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> BLACK, b. 17 Aug 1817, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- 127. ii. ELIZABETH BLACK, b. 10 Oct 1818, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 128. iii. CHARLES BLACK, b. 20 Apr 1820, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 129. iv. JOSEPH BLACK, JR., b. 21 Nov 1821, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 12 Oct 1897, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.
- v. ANDREW JACKSON BLACK, b. 01 Sep 1824, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 17 Aug 1857, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 130. vi. SARAH BLACK, b. 01 Jul 1826, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 131. vii. PLEASANT JANE BLACK, b. 13 Dec 1828, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Oct 1897.

**34.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 04 Oct 1800 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 14 Jan 1857 in Delaware, Ohio. She married ABRAHAM MONNETT 17 Mar 1825 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born 10 Dec 1802 in Ross County, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1854 in Crawford County, Ohio.

More About ABRAHAM MONNETT:

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

More About ABRAHAM MONNETT and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1825, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and ABRAHAM MONNETT are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> MONNETT, b. 12 May 1827; d. 20 Jul 1854.

More About ELIZABETH MONNETT:

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

- ii. ISAAC NEWHOUSE MONNETT, b. 24 Oct 1829; d. 01 Sep 1854.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE MONNETT:

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

- iii. JEREMIAH MONNETT, b. 25 Jul 1832; d. 21 Sep 1854.

More About JEREMIAH MONNETT:

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

- 132. iv. MARY MONNETT, b. 21 Sep 1833, Crawford County, Ohio; d. 30 Jul 1885, Ossawatomi, Kansas.
- v. ABRAHAM MONNETT, b. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM MONNETT, b. Unknown.
- vii. SON MONNETT, b. Unknown.
- viii. DAUGHTER MONNETT, b. Unknown.

**35.** ISAAC L.<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 11 Apr 1809 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Near Whisler, Pickaway County, Ohio. He married CATHERINE BEAR 16 May 1834 in Pickaway County, Ohio, daughter of PETER BEAR and CATHERINE. She was born 04 Feb 1817 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 29 Aug 1865 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Notes for ISAAC L. NEWHOUSE:

In a local history written in 1906 by Aaron R. Van Cleaf entitled The History of Pickaway County, Ohio, and Representative Citizens:

"The Newhouse family came to Ohio from Pennsylvania. Isaac Newhouse spent his whole life in this township, engaged in farming, and married a member of one of the old families of the county. Of their children, these survive (in 1906): Mary, wife of M. Reedy, living in Illinois; Jane, wife of Fred Pontius, living in Kansas; Julia, who married W. B. Miesse, of Stoutsville, Ohio; Catherine, who married L. J. Bookwalter, of Hallsville, Ohio; Ellen, who married Samuel Lutz, of Whisler, Ohio; George W., of Salt Creek Township; Hattie, who married Samuel Parker, of Whisler; William H. lives in Salt Creek Township; John, of Whisler, Ohio, and Cephas."

More About ISAAC L. NEWHOUSE:

Comment 1: Buried Salt Creek Township, Ohio, near

Comment 2: Whisler, Ohio.

Comment 3: Maxine Newhouse passed one of Isaac's

Comment 4: hammers on to Dean Newhouse

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Near Whisler, Ohio

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE BEAR:

Marriage: 16 May 1834, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE BEAR are:

133. i. MARY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Nov 1836, Pickaway County, Ohio.
134. ii. JANE C. NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Dec 1838, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Nov 1840, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 25 Oct 1841, Pickaway County, Ohio.
135. iv. JULIA ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Jan 1842, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 20 Jun 1924, Stoutsville, Ohio.
136. v. CATHERINE NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Apr 1844, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
137. vi. ELLEN M. NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Mar 1846, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 29 Jun 1910, Pickaway County, Ohio.
138. vii. GEORGE W. NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Aug 1848, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
139. viii. HARRIET NEWHOUSE, b. 16 Jan 1851, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 22 Jul 1932.
140. ix. WILLIAM HANSON NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Feb 1853, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1927, Salt Creek Township, near Whisler, Ohio.
- x. JOHN ALVA NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Mar 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 09 Jan 1925, Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About JOHN ALVA NEWHOUSE:

Date born 2: 21 Mar 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio

141. xi. SIMON JOSEPHUS NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Apr 1857, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1942, Pickaway County, Ohio.

**36.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 11 Mar 1800 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1842 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married ANNA RICHEY 05 Jun 1823 in Union County, Ohio. She was born 16 Jan 1802 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Dec 1869 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Ohio

More About ANNA RICHEY:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ANNA RICHEY:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1823, Union County, Ohio

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ANNA RICHEY are:

142. i. MARY KANE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jan 1825, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 09 Jan 1891, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
143. ii. DAVID EMERY NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Aug 1826, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 20 Feb 1856, Ashland, Wapello County, Iowa.
144. iii. BELINDA NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Feb 1828, Union County, Ohio; d. 04 Mar 1894, Ashland, Wapella County, Iowa.
145. iv. JOHN RICHEY NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Aug 1829, Union County Ohio; d. Jun 1919, Delaware County, Ohio.
146. v. CATHERINE NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Jan 1831, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 05 Jan 1885, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
147. vi. NANCY JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Jun 1832, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 22 Dec

- 1901, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.
148. vii. ADAM NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Jan 1834, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 02 Aug 1910.
149. viii. JOSEPH NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Feb 1836, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Jul 1926, Hampton Roads, Virginia.
- ix. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jun 1838, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 30 Jun 1855, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

150. x. JAMES HARVEY NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Feb 1840, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 07 Apr 1900, Leavenworth, Kansas.
- xi. ISAIAH NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Jan 1842, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 25 Dec 1842, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ISAIAH NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

**37.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 26 May 1801 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 1880 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married JAMES RICHEY 1823. He was born 26 Mar 1798 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About SARAH NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JAMES RICHEY:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JAMES RICHEY and SARAH NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 1823

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and JAMES RICHEY are:

151. i. ISAAC NEWTON<sup>7</sup> RICHEY, SR., b. 24 Jul 1826, Union County, Ohio; d. 19 Feb 1902, Oklahoma.
152. ii. MARTHA RICHEY, b. 03 Oct 1827, Union County, Ohio; d. 10 Apr 1905, Ostrander, Ohio.
153. iii. NANCY RICHEY, b. 20 Dec 1830, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Jul 1913, Delaware County, Ohio.
154. iv. WILLIAM RICHEY, b. 23 Jul 1833, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 02 Nov 1910, Hollister, California.
155. v. MARY RICHEY, b. 11 Oct 1837, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Mar 1923.
156. vi. EURA RICHEY, b. 16 Aug 1839, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
157. vii. JAMES M. RICHEY, b. 22 Aug 1841, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 01 Jun 1913.

**38.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 20 Jun 1803 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1864 in Chicago, Illinois. She married ADONIJAH REED. He was born 1794 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania, and died 1862 in Illinois.

More About ADONIJAH REED:  
Name 2: Adonyah Reed

Children of ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE and ADONIJAH REED are:

158. i. HARRIET NEWHOUSE<sup>7</sup> REED, b. 06 Dec 1823, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 31 May 1907, Illinois.
- ii. ANTHONY REED, b. 08 Mar 1831, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
159. iii. ISAAC REED, b. 23 Aug 1836, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Oct 1905, Chicago, Illinois.
160. iv. ELIZA REED, b. 31 Aug 1838, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
161. v. JAMES REED, b. Jul 1839, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Unknown, St. Louis, Missouri.
- vi. EDWARD REED, b. 20 Jun 1841, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Los Angeles, California.
- vii. DAVID REED, b. 1843, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1864, Andersonville Civil War

Prison Camp.

- viii. WILLIAM REED, b. 19 Jan 1845, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. SARAH MCCORD; b. Unknown.

**39.** MARY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 25 Nov 1804 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1886 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married JOHN NEWHOUSE 04 Sep 1823, son of JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and M. COPELAND. He was born Jun 1802 in probably Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 16 Sep 1847.

More About MARY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1823

Children are listed above under (29) John Newhouse.

**40.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 14 Dec 1806 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1893 in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio. He married (1) SOPHIA McCUNE MARTIN 04 Jun 1830 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She was born 10 Apr 1810 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1848 in Union County, Ohio. He married (2) REBECCA McALLISTER 29 Sep 1851 in Union County, Ohio. She was born 29 Dec 1821 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 09 Aug 1909 in Union County, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Referring to John Newhouse on page 445 in the 1883 History of Union County, it states "Mr. Newhouse is a member of Mount Carmel Lodge No 303 F. & A. M. and an old Jacksonian in politics, having cast his first vote for "Old Hickory" the leader of the party. He acted as Township Trustee for many years in his township, but about ten months ago retired from business, and is now enjoying life in a comfortable home at Magnetic Springs. He came to this township when there were but twelve voters and resided on the farm from which he has retired since 1834. He is a member of the Pioneer Association!" John Newhouse's picture is also on page 441 of the same book.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Maple Dell Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and SOPHIA MARTIN:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1830, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio

More About REBECCA McALLISTER:

Burial: Maple Dell Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and REBECCA McALLISTER:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1851, Union County, Ohio

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and SOPHIA MARTIN are:

162. i. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Sep 1831, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1868, Henry County, Ohio.
163. ii. MARTHA NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Aug 1833, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1901, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.
164. iii. JAMES C. NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Sep 1835, Union County, Ohio.
- iv. NANCY NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Oct 1837, Union County, Ohio; d. 26 Aug 1855, Bokes Creek, Ohio.

More About NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- v. SOPHIA NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Jan 1840, Union County, Ohio; d. 15 Aug 1855, Bokes Creek, Ohio.

More About SOPHIA NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- vi. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Aug 1842, Union County, Ohio; d. 16 Aug 1855, Bokes Creek, Ohio.

More About ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- 165. vii. JOHN EDMON NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Feb 1845, Union County, Ohio; d. 18 Oct 1934, Union County, Ohio.
- viii. ELIZA J. NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Jan 1848, Union County, Ohio; d. 07 Jan 1850, Union County, Ohio.

More About ELIZA J. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and REBECCA McALLISTER are:

- 166. ix. MARSHALL B.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jan 1855, Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio.
- 167. x. CELINDA NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Sep 1857, Union County, Ohio.

**41.** ISAAC<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 10 Sep 1808 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1854 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married (1) NANCY BEBE. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1833. He married (2) MAHALA JACKSON 1833 in Delaware County, Ohio, daughter of JOHN JACKSON and EURA NEWHOUSE. She was born 05 Jun 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 05 Feb 1895 in Hardin County, Ohio.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About MAHALA JACKSON:  
Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and MAHALA JACKSON:  
Marriage: 1833, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and MAHALA JACKSON are:

- 168. i. ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1833, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1835, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 169. iii. MARGARET NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1843, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iv. MARION NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1838, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About MARION NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- v. FINLEY NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1840, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Abt. 23 Nov 1863, Battle of Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

More About FINLEY NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: National Soldiers' Cemetery, Sec. B, Grave 681, Chattanooga, Tennessee

- vi. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1844, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- vii. GEORGE NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1848, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- 170. viii. OLIVER B. NEWHOUSE, b. Oct 1849, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 03 Jan 1928, Pleasant Township, Hardin County, Ohio.
- 171. ix. ELIZA FLORENCE NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Apr 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 19

Jun 1928, Hardin County, Ohio.

**42.** MARGARET<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 11 Feb 1811 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1889 in Henry County, Ohio. She married STILES JACKSON 31 Dec 1832, son of JOHN JACKSON and EURA NEWHOUSE. He was born 27 Mar 1813 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Unknown in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.

More About STILES JACKSON:

Burial: Maple Dell Cemetery, Magnetic Springs, Ohio

More About STILES JACKSON and MARGARET NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1832

Children of MARGARET NEWHOUSE and STILES JACKSON are:

- i. ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1834, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 13 Feb 1855, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ANTHONY JACKSON:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

172. ii. JOHN W. JACKSON, b. 10 Dec 1836, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Jun 1911, Henry County, Ohio.
- iii. ASA JACKSON, b. 25 Oct 1839, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 28 Apr 1862, Civil War on a boat in Ohio River.
173. iv. ELIZA JACKSON, b. 20 Nov 1840, Delaware County, Ohio.
- v. REUBEN JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1844, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1845.
- vi. MARY JACKSON, b. 13 Oct 1846, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1847.

**43.** UREY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 27 Jan 1813 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1897 in Marion, Ohio. She married SAMUEL ELIJAH SWICK 07 Jan 1847 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About UREY NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Eura Newhouse

More About SAMUEL SWICK and UREY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1847, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of UREY NEWHOUSE and SAMUEL SWICK are:

174. i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> SWICK, b. Abt. 1848, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
175. ii. MARTHA SWICK, b. 09 Jun 1849, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
176. iii. SAMUEL N. SWICK, b. 13 May 1853, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 19 Dec 1913, Marion, Ohio.

**44.** ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 15 Jan 1815 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1854 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married JANE FARNUM 15 Nov 1838 in Union County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1810 in New York, and died Aft. 1879.

More About ELIJAH NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and JANE FARNUM:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1838, Union County, Ohio

Children of ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and JANE FARNUM are:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Sep 1839, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 16 Jan 1843, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About CAROLINE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- ii. SOPHRIANA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1843; d. 16 Jan 1916, Dickson, Tennessee.

More About SOPHRIANA NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

- 177. iii. WILLIAM LEANDER NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1850, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 15 Oct 1917, Dickson, Tennessee.

**45.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 29 Aug 1817 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1902 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married (1) SARAH ANN MCGEE 04 Oct 1838. She was born 24 Jul 1816 in Harrison County, Ohio, and died 08 Jul 1886 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married (2) ALMEDA JOHNSON 08 Nov 1888. She was born 1832, and died 18 Jun 1904 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL NEWHOUSE:

Samul Newhouse was raised on a farm and was educated in the common schools. Samuel was a farmer. He united with the M. E. Church in early youth. He lived an earnest Christian life. He died on the old home farm where he was born. He is buried in the Newhouse Cemetery beside his two wives.

From the 1908 History of Delaware County, pg 534:

"Samuel Newhouse followed agricultural pursuits all his life and when he could not work his land he made barrels, having learned the cooper's trade. He was one of the founders of the Methodist Episcopal Church in this section and he was one of the promotors of the organization known as the Sons of Temperence."

From the Democratic Herald, Aug. 30, 1888. History of Millville Church by W. P. Crawford and Samuel Newhouse:

"In 1841 this society built their first log church on the north line of Father Newhouse's farm near where the frame church now stands. It was built of hewn logs."

From the Delaware Gazette, Sept. 6, 1952:

"In February 1884, Samuel Newhouse, and his wife Sarah Ann Newhouse, deeded 4500 square feet of their land to the Methodist Church. A building for use as a church was to be erected on the site, but H. C. Newhouse.....is quite sure that the church building was already on the site when the land was deeded over to the Methodist Conference.... In June 1952, the land was deeded back to Joy Newhouse. He plans to sell the land to the Scioto Township trustees who want to add to the present acreage of the Newhouse Cemetery which they own."

From the Delaware County Recorder's Office Vol. 29, 249:

Transfer for \$100 from Anthony Newhouse to Samuel Newhouse July 6, 1842 75 acres.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About SARAH ANN MCGEE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and SARAH MCGEE:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1838

More About ALMEDA JOHNSON:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and ALMEDA JOHNSON:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1888

Children of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and SARAH MCGEE are:

- 178. i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Sep 1839, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Jan 1922, probably Adams County, Illinois.
- 179. ii. ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Sep 1840, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 27 Jul 1915, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 180. iii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Dec 1842, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 21 Sep 1906, Ostrander, Ohio.
- 181. iv. MARTHA NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Apr 1844, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Nov 1910, Hollister, California.
- v. ISAAC NEWTON NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Feb 1847, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Oct 1854, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ISAAC NEWTON NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- 182. vi. NATHAN M. NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Mar 1849, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1922.
- vii. GUIAN NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Apr 1851, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 11 Oct 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About GUIAN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- viii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Mar 1853, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 24 Oct 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

**46.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EURA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 11 Apr 1799 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 28 Jun 1876 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married JOHN GRUBB. He was born 01 Jan 1790, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ELIZABETH JACKSON:

Burial: Rehobeth Cemetery, Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About JOHN GRUBB:

Burial: Rehobeth Cemetery, Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

Children of ELIZABETH JACKSON and JOHN GRUBB are:

- i. JOHN LEWIS<sup>7</sup> GRUBB, b. Abt. 1834, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1871; m. MARGARET A. FRY, 25 Aug 1859, Tankerville, Loudoun County, Virginia; b. 07 Sep 1837, Clarke County, Virginia; d. 15 Jan 1892.

More About JOHN GRUBB and MARGARET FRY:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1859, Tankerville, Loudoun County, Virginia

- 183. ii. JOSEPH GRUBB, b. Abt. 1835, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1871.
- iii. REBECCA JANE GRUBB, b. 07 Oct 1836, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 11 Nov 1910.
- iv. JAMES WHITE GRUBB, b. Abt. 1839, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. CAROLINE B. WHITE, 04 Nov 1869; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES GRUBB and CAROLINE WHITE:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1869

- v. RACHEL ELIZABETH GRUBB, b. 04 Feb 1846, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 16 May 1853, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About RACHEL ELIZABETH GRUBB:

Burial: Rehobeth Cemetery, Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

- 184. vi. WILLIAM ASA GRUBB, b. Unknown.
- vii. SARAH GRUBB, b. Abt. 1823, Virginia.

**47.** ASA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EURAS<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 31 Dec 1800 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married SUSAN RHODES. She was born Abt. 1800 in Virginia.

Children of ASA JACKSON and SUSAN RHODES are:

- i. JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. Abt. 1819, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 13 Sep 1840, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About JOHN W. JACKSON:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia

- ii. GEORGE R. JACKSON, b. 07 Jul 1825, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 26 Dec 1855, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. ANNIE GLASCOCK, 22 May 1855, Fauquier County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1831, Fauquier County, Virginia.

More About GEORGE JACKSON and ANNIE GLASCOCK:

Marriage: 22 May 1855, Fauquier County, Virginia

- iii. JANE RHODES JACKSON, b. Abt. 1832, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 22 Sep 1842, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About JANE RHODES JACKSON:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia

185.
  - iv. MARY E. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1835, Loudoun County, Virginia.
  - v. ASA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1837, Loudoun County, Virginia.
  - vi. JOSEPHINE JACKSON, b. Abt. 1840, Loudoun County, Virginia.
  - vii. SUSAN T. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1842, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. JAMES P. RINKER, 12 Mar 1872; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES RINKER and SUSAN JACKSON:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1872

- viii. VIRGINIA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1846, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- ix. THOMAS JEFFERSON JACKSON, b. Unknown, Loudon County, Virginia.

**48.** NANCY<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EURAS<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 10 Nov 1804 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1860 in Union County, Ohio. She married LAWSON SEARS. He was born Abt. 1800.

Children of NANCY JACKSON and LAWSON SEARS are:

- i. HETTY<sup>7</sup> SEARS, b. Unknown.
- ii. MARY SEARS, b. Unknown.
- iii. ANN SEARS, b. Unknown.
- iv. JOSIAH SEARS, b. Unknown.

**49.** EURA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EURAS<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1809 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Unknown in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married ANDREW CLINTON FRIEND. He was born 1799, and died 1873.

Child of EURA JACKSON and ANDREW FRIEND is:

186.
  - i. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> FRIEND, b. 1842.

**50.** PLEASANT ANN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EURAS<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1811 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Aug 1840 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married ICOM HOWARD. He was born Unknown, and died Aug 1840 in Delaware County, Ohio.

Children of PLEASANT JACKSON and ICOM HOWARD are:

187.
  - i. DAVID OLIVER<sup>7</sup> HOWARD, b. Abt. 1839; d. 09 Nov 1863, Richmond, Virginia.
  - ii. JOHN WESLEY HOWARD, b. 08 Mar 1840, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1900, Milford Center, Ohio.

**51.** STILES<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EUR*<sup>5</sup> *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup>, *ANTHONY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTON*<sup>1</sup> *NEUHAUS*) was born 27 Mar 1813 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Unknown in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio. He married MARGARET NEWHOUSE 31 Dec 1832, daughter of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY COONS. She was born 11 Feb 1811 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1889 in Henry County, Ohio.

More About STILES JACKSON:

Burial: Maple Dell Cemetery, Magnetic Springs, Ohio

More About STILES JACKSON and MARGARET NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1832

Children are listed above under (42) Margaret Newhouse.

**52.** MAHALA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EUR*<sup>5</sup> *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup>, *ANTHONY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTON*<sup>1</sup> *NEUHAUS*) was born 05 Jun 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 05 Feb 1895 in Hardin County, Ohio. She married (1) ISAAC NEWHOUSE 1833 in Delaware County, Ohio, son of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY COONS. He was born 10 Sep 1808 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1854 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married (2) STEPHEN TEETS 1856. He was born Unknown, and died 13 Jun 1882 in Hardin County, Ohio.

More About MAHALA JACKSON:

Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and MAHALA JACKSON:

Marriage: 1833, Delaware County, Ohio

More About STEPHEN TEETS and MAHALA JACKSON:

Marriage: 1856

Children are listed above under (41) Isaac Newhouse.

Children of MAHALA JACKSON and STEPHEN TEETS are:

- i. LIDA<sup>7</sup> TEETS, b. 1858; d. 09 Sep 1884, Hardin County, Ohio.
188. ii. JANE TEETS, b. 1862; d. 10 Apr 1881.

**53.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*EUR*<sup>5</sup> *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup>, *ANTHONY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTON*<sup>1</sup> *NEUHAUS*) was born 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died in Nebraska. He married NANCY McALLISTER Abt. 16 Mar 1839 in Union County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About DAVID JACKSON and NANCY McALLISTER:

Marriage: Abt. 16 Mar 1839, Union County, Ohio

Children of DAVID JACKSON and NANCY McALLISTER are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. REBECCA JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- iii. FRANK JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- v. WILBUR JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- vi. ISAAC JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- vii. MARY JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- viii. ELLEN JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ix. WESLEY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

**54.** REBECCA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID*<sup>5</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>4</sup>, *ANTHONY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTON*<sup>1</sup> *NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1805 in

Columbiana County, Ohio. She married JACOB FREED 21 Aug 1828 in Columbiana County, Ohio, son of JACOB FREED and EVE. He was born Bet. 1800 - 1806 in Virginia, and died 11 Apr 1875 in Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About JACOB FREED and REBECCA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1828, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of REBECCA NEWHOUSE and JACOB FREED are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> FREED, b. Abt. 1831, Columbiana County, Ohio.
189. ii. ALLEN FREED, b. 05 Sep 1832, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 14 Jun 1913, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. EVE A. FREED, b. Abt. 1835, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. THOMAS CALDWELL, 30 Aug 1855, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About THOMAS CALDWELL and EVE FREED:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1855, Columbiana County, Ohio

190. iv. LYDIA A. FREED, b. Jul 1836, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 04 Sep 1894, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- v. EMANUEL FREED, b. Abt. 1840.
- vi. DAVID FREED, b. Abt. 1841, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- vii. MILTON FREED, b. Abt. 1844, Columbiana County, Ohio.
191. viii. JEFFERSON FREED, b. Jun 1845, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ix. RUTH H. FREED, b. Abt. 1848, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. ALVIN H. BROWN, 15 Sep 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About ALVIN BROWN and RUTH FREED:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio

192. x. REBECCA FREED, b. 15 Aug 1849, Columbiana County, Ohio.

**55.** ISAIAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 22 May 1805 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 1880 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH FARMER 07 Apr 1831 in Columbiana County, Ohio, daughter of THOMAS FARMER and JEURSHA CALDWELL. She was born 19 Jan 1812 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 01 Sep 1869 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married (2) REBECCA DILDINE 11 Jun 1870 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About ISAIAH NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Church Hill Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Ohio

Notes for ELIZABETH FARMER:

The following is an article from the Lisbon, Ohio newspaper 12 Aug 1913, concerning the Farmer family (from Larry Newhouse):.

"One hundred and nine years ago Thomas Farmer, a young man from Loudoun County, Va., came into the wilds of Elkrun township, Columbiana county, 1804, just a year after the state of Ohio was admitted into the Union and the same year that the village of Lisbon was laid out. At that time the county was wilderness and the unbroken forests were still the lurking place of the Indian, the bear and the deer. Settling upon his farm, Thomas Farmer began working a farm out of the wilderness and he was striving to rear his rapidly increasing family when the war of 1812, between the United States and England broke out and, with that patriotism that fired the pioneer heart, Mr. Farmer left his wife and family to run the farm while he shouldered his rifle and went to join the armies that were fighting the second great war with the mother country. After the sanguinary battles were fought against the combined English and Indian enemies, after Lundy's Lane and the battle of New Orleans, Thomas Farmer came back to his Ohio home and lived until 1847, when he died, leaving his children to perpetuate his name and virtues.

"The children grew to manhood and womanhood, married and in turn reared families. Their children and their children's children are now a numerous company and many of them still reside in this county, having become honored citizens, most of them sticking to the farm, although other callings

have claimed some of the younger generation.

"Thomas Farmer was the father of the following children: William Farmer, Mrs. Rebecca Holloway, James Farmer, Susan Hawkins, Betsy Newhouse, George Farmer, Reason Farmer (writer's note-Reason married Lydia Freed 16 Dec 1838 in Columbiana Co. She was the d/o Jacob & Eve Freed), Thomas Farmer and Mrs. Mary Hanna. They are given in the order of their ages.

"It was the children, grand children and great grand children of these who met Saturday at the Lisbon fair grounds for their annual reunion. They were there to the number of 125, and some were detained at home by circumstances that they could not control. The most of the company were from Columbiana county, though among the throng were Frank Entriiken and family of New Brighton, Pa., and O. C. Farmer, Jr. and family of Conway, Pa.

"Of the grand children of the original Thomas Farmer three were present at the reunion; O. C. Farmer of Fairfield township, aged 76; Richard Farmer, also of Fairfield, and David Farmer of Alliance, each aged 70 years.

"Thomas Farmer now lives upon the old Thomas Farmer farm in Elkrun township. The government deed on parchment made of sheepskin was issued to the original Thomas and the farm has never passed out of the name."

More About ELIZABETH FARMER:

Burial: Church Hill Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Ohio

More About ISAIAH NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH FARMER:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1831, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About ISAIAH NEWHOUSE and REBECCA DILDINE:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of ISAIAH NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH FARMER are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Jun 1832, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. JOHN FINK, Aft. 1880; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN FINK and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

193. ii. ELIJAH F. NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jun 1834, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 11 Feb 1886, Columbiana County, Ohio.
194. iii. JERUSHA NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Aug 1836, Columbiana County, Ohio.
195. iv. GIDEON NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Jul 1838, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1897.
196. v. WILLIAM GEORGE NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Apr 1840, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 17 Jul 1913, Lisbon, Ohio.
197. vi. SIMEON S. NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Feb 1842, Columbiana County, Ohio.
198. vii. REZIN NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Jan 1844, Columbiana County, Ohio.
199. viii. THOMAS F. NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Oct 1845, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 25 Jul 1914.
200. ix. REBECCA NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Feb 1848, Columbiana County, Ohio.

**56.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1810 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died Abt. 1870. He married (1) SUSAN BURGER 15 Dec 1836 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown, and died 12 Jan 1852 in Stark County, Ohio. He married (2) LUCINDA CROUSE 24 Feb 1853 in Stark County, Ohio. She was born 1830, and died 12 Jun 1855 in Stark County, Ohio. He married (3) NANCY METZ 13 Nov 1856. She was born Unknown.

More About SUSAN BURGER:

Name 2: Susanah Burger

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and SUSAN BURGER:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1836, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About LUCINDA CROUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and LUCINDA CROUSE:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1853, Stark County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and NANCY METZ:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1856

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and SUSAN BURGER are:

201. i. FRANK<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Apr 1837, Columbiana County, Ohio.
202. ii. DAVID B. NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Apr 1839, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1924, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio.
203. iii. SIMON NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Jul 1841, Columbiana County, Ohio.
204. iv. MARIAH ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Oct 1843, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 29 Jun 1922, Columbiana County, Ohio.
205. v. VALRINE NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Jan 1846, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1941.
- vi. LEONARD NEWHOUSE, b. Jul 1852, Stark County, Ohio; d. 1907.
- vii. BYRNE NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Apr 1853, Stark County, Ohio; d. 02 Oct 1863, Stark County, Ohio.

More About BYRNE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

- viii. NEWTON NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Dec 1860, Stark County, Ohio.
- ix. IDA NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Feb 1861, Stark County, Ohio.
- x. ALVADORE NEWHOUSE, b. Mar 1863, Stark County, Ohio; d. 18 Sep 1863, Stark County, Ohio.

More About ALVADORE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

**57.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 26 Jul 1816 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 16 Apr 1885 in Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio. He married MARION HEATON. She was born Aug 1821 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1885 in Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio.

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Marlboro Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About MARION HEATON:

Burial: Marlboro Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

Children of DAVID NEWHOUSE and MARION HEATON are:

206. i. THOMAS ELWOOD<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 1845, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ii. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. 1847; m. BENJAMIN SWITZER, 11 Oct 1866, Stark County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN SWITZER and HANNAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1866, Stark County, Ohio

- iii. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. 1849, Stark County, Ohio; m. MARJORIE; b. Abt. 1849, England.

Notes for SAMUEL NEWHOUSE:

There is a gravestone in the Marlboro Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Ohio, for a Samuel A. Newhouse, 1847-1921, a veteran of the Civil War, Co. F, 184 Regiment, OVI. Could it be the same person?

- iv. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. 1854.
- v. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. 1859.

Notes for JOHN NEWHOUSE:

There is a gravestone in the Marlboro Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Ohio, for a John H. Newhouse, 1859-1935. Could it be the same person?

**58.** HANNAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1819 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 25 Mar 1898 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. She married DAVID STRATTON 01 Jan 1860 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born 28 Jun 1816 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1897 in Salem Township, Ohio.

More About DAVID STRATTON and HANNAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1860, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of HANNAH NEWHOUSE and DAVID STRATTON are:

207.     i. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> STRATTON, b. 1861, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1935, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.  
       ii. LORENZO STRATTON, b. Unknown.

**59.** ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 27 Sep 1821 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 26 May 1908 in Portage County, Ohio. He married CATHERINE SWITZER 03 Jun 1847 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born 15 May 1827 in Ohio, and died 24 Aug 1900 in Ohio.

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About CATHERINE SWITZER:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE SWITZER:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1847, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE SWITZER are:

- i. LORENZO<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Apr 1848, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 11 Apr 1855, Stark County, Ohio.

More About LORENZO NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

- ii. AMANDA NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Jun 1848, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 11 Apr 1855, Stark County, Ohio.

More About AMANDA NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

- iii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Oct 1854, Stark County, Ohio; d. 10 Oct 1854, Stark County, Ohio.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

208.     iv. JOSHUA NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Oct 1855, Stark County, Ohio; d. 1929.

- v. LEBENS NEWHOUSE, b. 1859, Stark County, Ohio; d. 1940; m. EMMA J., Abt. 1893; b. 1866, Ohio; d. 1940, Ohio.

More About LEBENS NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

More About EMMA J.:

Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

More About LEBENS NEWHOUSE and EMMA J.:

Marriage: Abt. 1893

**60.** MARY POLLY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ZIBA<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married TIMOTHY BRAY. He was born Unknown, and died Bet. 1836 - 1838.

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and TIMOTHY BRAY are:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> BRAY, b. Bet. 1826 - 1828, Virginia.
- ii. MARY BRAY, b. Abt. 1834, Virginia.
209. iii. ALPHEUS BRAY, b. 1838, Virginia.

**61.** SARAH JANE<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ZIBA<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 17 Nov 1796, and died Abt. 1890. She married (1) BAILEY BRUCE 14 Jun 1815 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was born Mar 1786 in Culpepper County, Virginia, and died 17 Mar 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married (2) JOHN O. LAWRENCE Dec 1842 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1850.

More About BAILEY BRUCE and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1815, Fauquier County, Virginia

More About JOHN LAWRENCE and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: Dec 1842, Fauquier County, Virginia

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and BAILEY BRUCE are:

210. i. ROBERT NEWHOUSE<sup>7</sup> BRUCE, b. Abt. 1823, Virginia.
211. ii. SARAH A. BRUCE, b. 26 Jun 1827.
- iii. FREDERICK BRUCE, b. Abt. 1829, Virginia.

**62.** ELIAS H.<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ZIBA<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1803. He married LAURETTA NEWHOUSE 17 Dec 1829. She was born Unknown.

More About ELIAS NEWHOUSE and LAURETTA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1829

Child of ELIAS NEWHOUSE and LAURETTA NEWHOUSE is:

- i. HARVEY M.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1831, Fauquier County, Virginia; m. (1) SARAH DAWSON; b. 1823; d. 15 Dec 1856, Fauquier County, Virginia; m. (2) VIRGINIA A. HERRINGDON; b. 1834, Fauquier County, Virginia.

**63.** FRANCES ANN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ZIBA<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1808 in Virginia. She married (1) FRANCES HILL 08 Jul 1828 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was born Unknown, and died Bet. 1828 - 1834. She married (2) PEYTON BURGESS 27 Dec 1834 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was born 1811 in Virginia.

More About FRANCES HILL and FRANCES NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1828, Fauquier County, Virginia

More About PEYTON BURGESS and FRANCES NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1834, Fauquier County, Virginia

Children of FRANCES NEWHOUSE and PEYTON BURGESS are:

- i. HORACE<sup>7</sup> BURGESS, b. Abt. 1836, Virginia.
- ii. MARTHA F. BURGESS, b. Abt. 1838, Virginia.
- iii. LYDIA BURGESS, b. Abt. 1843, Virginia.
- iv. OSCAR BURGESS, b. Abt. 1847, Virginia.

**64.** SILAS HENRY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ZIBA<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 Mar 1814, and died 20 Feb 1898. He married ISABEL ST. CLAIRE (BELLFIELD) WILLIS 19 Dec 1837 in

Fauquier County, Virginia. She was born 11 Feb 1823, and died 10 Feb 1895.

More About SILAS NEWHOUSE and ISABEL WILLIS:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1837, Fauquier County, Virginia

Children of SILAS NEWHOUSE and ISABEL WILLIS are:

- i. MARY E.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Bet. 1839 - 1841, Virginia; m. JAMES B. WRENN, 22 Jun 1861, Fauquier County, Virginia; b. 1839, Fairfax County, Virginia.

More About JAMES WRENN and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1861, Fauquier County, Virginia

- ii. JOHN P. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1840.
212. iii. SILAS MORTIMER NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Apr 1844, Liberty, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. 27 Jul 1925, Culpepper County, Virginia.
213. iv. BELLFIELD NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1848, Fauquier, Virginia.
- v. ROBERTA W. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1853, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. 14 Aug 1873, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- vi. R. T. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1856, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. 01 Oct 1882, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- vii. ROBERT B. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1861, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. 29 Oct 1890, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- viii. MAGGY NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Jun 1866, Fauquier County, Virginia.

**65.** MARSHALL KNOX<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ZEBULON<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married (1) JANE WILLIS 03 Apr 1838 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1848. He married (2) MARY E. FLETCHER 15 Aug 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1860. He married (3) ELIZABETH BURGESS 01 Feb 1860 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1821 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

More About MARSHALL NEWHOUSE and JANE WILLIS:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1838, Fauquier County, Virginia

More About MARSHALL NEWHOUSE and MARY FLETCHER:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1847, Fauquier County, Virginia

More About MARSHALL NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH BURGESS:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1860, Fauquier County, Virginia

Children of MARSHALL NEWHOUSE and JANE WILLIS are:

214. i. FRANCIS ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1838, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- ii. VIRGINIA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1845.

**66.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1807 in Virginia. He married (1) NANCY JAMESON 29 Aug 1827 in Washington County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1807, and died 16 Nov 1833 in Washington County, Virginia. He married (2) HETTY B. VANCE 04 Dec 1834 in Washington County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1804 in Virginia.

More About NANCY JAMESON:  
Burial: Davis-Jameson Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and NANCY JAMESON:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1827, Washington County, Virginia

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and HETTY VANCE:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1834, Washington County, Virginia

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and HETTY VANCE are:

- i. NANCY J.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Oct 1837, Washington County, Virginia; d. 03 Jul 1838, Washington

County, Virginia.

More About NANCY J. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Davis-Jameson Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia

- ii. MARTHA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1837, Virginia.
- iii. JAMES NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1839, Virginia.
- iv. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1843, Iowa.
- v. ELIZABETH M. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1847, Iowa.

**67.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 Jun 1802 in Washington County, Virginia, and died 22 Feb 1862 in Indiana. He married MARY KITCHEN 19 Dec 1821 in Fayette County, Indiana. She was born 06 Dec 1805 in Virginia, and died 14 Jun 1886 in Rush County, Indiana.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE:

Date born 2: 02 Jun 1802, Washington County, Virginia

Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana

More About MARY KITCHEN:

Date born 2: 1803

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and MARY KITCHEN:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1821, Fayette County, Indiana

Children of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and MARY KITCHEN are:

- 215. i. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Dec 1822, Rush County, Indiana; d. 1911.
- 216. ii. LEWIS JACKSON NEWHOUSE, b. 23 May 1824, Rush County, Indiana; d. Aft. 1888, Union Township, Rush County, Indiana.
- 217. iii. MARY ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Aug 1826; d. 19 May 1849.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Dec 1828, Rush County, Indiana; d. 06 Jun 1833, John Looney Farm, Union Township, Rush County, Indiana.
- v. REBECCA CAROLINE NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jan 1830; d. 1851.
- 218. vi. ALFRED M. NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Nov 1832, Rush County, Indiana; d. 10 Mar 1910.
- vii. JOEL NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Aug 1834; d. 30 Dec 1839, Rush County, Indiana.
- 219. viii. AMANDA NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Sep 1836; d. 20 Jul 1864, Rush County, Indiana.
- 220. ix. LUCINDA NEWHOUSE, b. 09 May 1838; d. 23 Sep 1923.
- 221. x. MATILDA NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Jan 1840, Rush County, Indiana; d. 17 Oct 1917.
- xi. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jan 1842; d. 16 Jun 1843, Rush County, Indiana.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Center Township, Rush County, Indiana

- xii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Apr 1844; d. 20 Jan 1845, Rush County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Center Township, Rush County, Indiana

- 222. xiii. CICERO NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Dec 1846, Rush County, Indiana; d. 23 Jul 1917, Rushville, Indiana.

**68.** ISAAC<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 05 Jun 1804 in Washington County, Virginia, and died 10 Jan 1879 in Rush County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH KITCHEN 06 Jan 1825. She was born 19 Sep 1807 in Virginia, and died 25 Dec 1883 in Rush County, Indiana.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH KITCHEN:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1825

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH KITCHEN are:

- i. LEWIS F.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1825; m. SARAH A., Abt. 1845, Rush County, Indiana; b. 27 Jan 1819; d. 27 Jan 1861, Rush County, Indiana.

More About LEWIS NEWHOUSE and SARAH A.:  
Marriage: Abt. 1845, Rush County, Indiana

- ii. MARTHA A. NEWHOUSE, b. Bef. 1828.
- iii. JAMES A. NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Apr 1829, Washington County, Virginia; d. 12 Sep 1865; m. ELIZA A.; b. 18 Dec 1827; d. 01 Sep 1878, Rush County, Indiana.

More About JAMES A. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Center Township, Rush County, Indiana

- 223.
- iv. JOHN H. NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Jan 1831; d. 20 Jan 1893.
  - v. MELINDA M. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1835; m. DAVID H. GOBLE; b. Abt. 1835.
  - vi. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1837.
  - vii. GREENBERRY NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Nov 1841; d. 03 Dec 1864, Rush County, Indiana; m. LOVINA, 17 Aug 1863, Rush County, Indiana; b. 13 Jul 1836; d. 13 Feb 1864, Rush County, Indiana.

More About GREENBERRY NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Litter Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana

More About GREENBERRY NEWHOUSE and LOVINA:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1863, Rush County, Indiana

- viii. WILLIAM J. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1843.
- ix. ELNATHAN C. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1846; m. (1) AMANDA BLACKLIDGE; b. 27 Aug 1827; m. (2) LIZZIE MCNARY, 14 Feb 1867, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ELNATHAN NEWHOUSE and LIZZIE MCNARY:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1867, Rush County, Indiana

- x. HARRY J. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1847; m. AMANDA BLACKLIDGE; b. 27 Aug 1827.

**69.** CHRISTEANA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 21 Oct 1806 in Washington County, Virginia, and died 08 Apr 1881 in Madison County, Indiana. She married JOEL BLACKLIDGE 23 Oct 1826 in Rush County, Indiana. He was born 1806, and died 1847.

More About JOEL BLACKLIDGE and CHRISTEANA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1826, Rush County, Indiana

Children of CHRISTEANA NEWHOUSE and JOEL BLACKLIDGE are:

- i. ELIZABETH NEVILLE<sup>7</sup> BLACKLIDGE, b. 11 Dec 1828; m. JOHN GOODYKOONTZ; b. 1818; d. 1875.
- ii. CHARLOTTE BLACKLIDGE, b. 08 May 1830.
- iii. JAMES M. BLACKLIDGE, b. 15 Feb 1834.
- iv. HARVEY J. BLACKLIDGE, b. 08 Dec 1835.
- v. MALINDA S. BLACKLIDGE, b. 23 Sep 1837.
- vi. ELLA R. BLACKLIDGE, b. 09 Nov 1840.
- vii. ALVIN BLACKLIDGE, b. 15 Sep 1842.
- viii. OLIVER H. BLACKLIDGE, b. 01 May 1844.
- ix. JOEL BLACKLIDGE, b. 17 Sep 1847.
- x. AMANDA BLACKLIDGE, b. 27 Aug 1827; m. (1) HARRY J. NEWHOUSE; b. Abt. 1847; m. (2) ELNATHAN C. NEWHOUSE; b. Abt. 1846.

**70.** JOHN MCCRAY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 16 Nov 1808 in Washington County, Virginia, and died 18 Apr 1835 in Rush County, Indiana. He married REBECCA KITCHEN 02 Aug 1829 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 21 Oct 1806 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1842 in Rush County, Indiana.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and REBECCA KITCHEN:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1829, Rush County, Indiana

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and REBECCA KITCHEN are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Bef. 1835, Rush County, Indiana; m. MAN NAMED SHIELDS, Bef. 1853, Rush County, Indiana; b. Bef. 1835.

More About MAN SHIELDS and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: Bef. 1853, Rush County, Indiana

- ii. CHRISTIANNA NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Jul 1832, Rush County, Indiana; d. 23 May 1916, Oskaloosa Township, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. JOHN DUZENBERRY, 30 May 1846, Bearfield Township, Perry County, Ohio; b. 29 Apr 1818, Bearfield, Perry County, Ohio.

More About JOHN DUZENBERRY and CHRISTIANNA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 30 May 1846, Bearfield Township, Perry County, Ohio

**71.** PETER MILLER<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 24 Dec 1810 in Washington County, Virginia, and died 26 Mar 1860 in Hancock County, Indiana. He married MARGARET HACKLEMAN 08 Feb 1835 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 10 Mar 1818 in Fayette County, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1882 in Hancock County, Indiana.

More About PETER NEWHOUSE and MARGARET HACKLEMAN:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1835, Rush County, Indiana

Children of PETER NEWHOUSE and MARGARET HACKLEMAN are:

224.
  - i. MATILDA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Dec 1835, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 03 May 1864.
  - ii. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Apr 1837, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 11 Feb 1868, Hancock County, Indiana.
  - iii. MALINDA NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Nov 1838, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 31 Jul 1913, Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.
225.
  - iv. WILLIAM JEFFERSON NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Nov 1840, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 10 Oct 1918.
226.
  - v. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Jun 1843, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 17 May 1915.
  - vi. JOHN FRANCIS NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Oct 1845, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 21 Aug 1864, Hancock County, Indiana.
227.
  - vii. CICERO NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Aug 1848; d. 01 Jan 1922.
228.
  - viii. MARY ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Jun 1851, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 1918, Indiana.
229.
  - ix. JAMES MARSHALL NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Feb 1854, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 25 Oct 1926, Shelby County, Indiana.
  - x. RICHARD NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Feb 1857; d. 19 Mar 1937.
  - xi. IDORA NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Jan 1860; d. 19 Mar 1860.

**72.** JAMES A.<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 Mar 1813 in Washington County, Virginia, and died 01 Aug 1890 in Rush County, Indiana. He married (1) ELIZA KOLB. She was born Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH ZION 13 Jun 1833 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 03 Nov 1813 in Virginia, and died 22 Jan 1867 in Rush County, Indiana. He married (3) SARAH E. KELSEY 27 Sep 1868 in Allen County, Indiana. She was born 05 Oct 1835, and died 23 Jul 1870 in Rush County, Indiana. He married (4) SUSANNA MOYER 31 Dec 1879 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born Unknown.

More About JAMES A. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana

More About ELIZABETH ZION:  
Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH ZION:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1833, Rush County, Indiana

More About SARAH E. KELSEY:  
Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and SARAH KELSEY:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1868, Allen County, Indiana

More About SUSANNA MOYER:  
Name 2: Susan Moyer

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and SUSANNA MOYER:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1879, Rush County, Indiana

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH ZION are:

- i. PETER<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Apr 1834.
- ii. AMELIA NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Aug 1835, Rush County, Indiana.
- iii. MALINDA NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Mar 1837, Rush County, Indiana.
- iv. JEMINA J. NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Feb 1839, Rush County, Indiana; m. GEORGE W. RHODES, 17 Apr 1860, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About GEORGE RHODES and JEMINA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1860, Rush County, Indiana

- v. MARRIETTA NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Mar 1841, Rush County, Indiana; m. SAMUEL DULINSKY, 29 Aug 1872, Wells County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1840.

More About SAMUEL DULINSKY and MARRIETTA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1872, Wells County, Indiana

- vi. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Feb 1842, Rush County, Indiana.
- vii. GEORGE NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Jan 1843, Rush County, Indiana; d. 02 Nov 1844, Rush County, Indiana.
- viii. JAMES T. NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Dec 1847, Rush County, Indiana; m. ALMIRA FLOREA, 10 Sep 1868, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1848.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and ALMIRA FLOREA:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1868, Rush County, Indiana

- ix. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. Aug 1849, Rush County, Indiana; d. 10 Aug 1849, Rush County, Indiana.
- x. JOHN J. NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Jan 1850, Rush County, Indiana.

More About JOHN J. NEWHOUSE:  
Date born 2: 23 Jan 1850, Rush County, Indiana

- xi. NANCY NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Jan 1850, Rush County, Indiana; d. 25 May 1850, Rush County, Indiana.

More About NANCY NEWHOUSE:  
Date born 2: 23 Jan 1850, Rush County, Indiana

- xii. HARVEY J. NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Oct 1850, Rush County, Indiana; d. 14 Oct 1851, Rush County, Indiana.
- xiii. WILLIAM J. NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Apr 1852, Rush County, Indiana.
- xiv. LUCRETIA NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Feb 1855, Rush County, Indiana.

Child of JAMES NEWHOUSE and SARAH KELSEY is:

- xv. INFANT<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Sep 1869, Rush County, Indiana; d. 09 Sep 1869, Rush County, Indiana.

**73.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 Feb 1815 in Washington County, Virginia, and died 29 Apr 1862 in Ripley Township, Rush County, Indiana. He married SUSANNAH ZION 10 Aug 1834 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 15 Sep 1815 in Washington County, Virginia.

More About ANDREW JACKSON NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana

More About SUSANNAH ZION:  
Date born 2: 16 Sep 1815, Virginia

More About ANDREW NEWHOUSE and SUSANNAH ZION:  
Marriage: 10 Aug 1834, Rush County, Indiana

Children of ANDREW NEWHOUSE and SUSANNAH ZION are:

- i. LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Feb 1837; d. 24 Jan 1901; m. JOHN SMITHERS, 18 May 1857, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1835.

More About JOHN SMITHERS and LUCRETIA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 18 May 1857, Rush County, Indiana

230. ii. JOHN M. NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Nov 1839, Rushville, Indiana; d. 11 Nov 1900.
- iii. ELIZABETH A. NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Aug 1842, Rushville, Indiana; m. SAMUEL S. GOBLE, 28 Sep 1865, Rushville, Indiana; b. Abt. 1840.

More About SAMUEL GOBLE and ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1865, Rushville, Indiana

- iv. NANCY ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Jul 1845, Rushville, Indiana; d. 29 May 1862, Rushville, Indiana.
- v. GEORGE LEWIS NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Feb 1848; d. Bef. 1874; m. MARY O. DENNEY, 13 Sep 1866, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1850.

More About MARY O. DENNEY:  
Name 2: Mary S. Denney

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE and MARY DENNEY:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1866, Rush County, Indiana

- vi. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Dec 1850, Indiana; d. 30 Oct 1924; m. JENNIE ZENTMYER, 09 Feb 1871, Rushville, Indiana; b. Abt. 1851.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and JENNIE ZENTMYER:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Rushville, Indiana

- vii. WILLIAM THOMAS NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Sep 1853, Rushville, Indiana; m. MARY O. DENNEY, 1873; b. Abt. 1850.

More About MARY O. DENNEY:  
Name 2: Mary S. Denney

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and MARY DENNEY:  
Marriage: 1873

- viii. HARVEY J. NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Jan 1856, Rushville, Indiana; d. 15 Dec 1924, Yorktown, Indiana; m. HANNAH KIRK, 09 May 1875, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1856.

More About HARVEY NEWHOUSE and HANNAH KIRK:  
Marriage: 09 May 1875, Rush County, Indiana

- ix. MARY JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Jul 1859, Rushville, Indiana; m. FREDERICK APPLGATE, 07 Jul 1874, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1855.

More About FREDERICK APPLGATE and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Rush County, Indiana

**74.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN M.*<sup>5</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>4</sup>, *ANTHONY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTON*<sup>1</sup> *NEUHAUS*) was born 19 Sep 1819 in Fayette County, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Union Township, Zanesville, Wells County, Indiana. He married (1) SARAH SPARKS 27 Jan 1839 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1820 in Indiana, and died 29 May 1860 in Union Township, Zanesville, Wells County, Indiana. He married (2) MARY E. KELSEY 23 Jun 1861 in Allen County, Indiana. She was born 23 Sep 1837,

and died 30 Mar 1894.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Zanesville Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and SARAH SPARKS:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1839, Rush County, Indiana

More About MARY E. KELSEY:

Date born 2: Abt. 1827

Date born 3: Abt. 1847

Died 2: 30 Mar 1884, Indiana

Burial: Zanesville Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and MARY KELSEY:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1861, Allen County, Indiana

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and SARAH SPARKS are:

231. i. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Dec 1840, Rush County, Indiana; d. 07 Jan 1918, Wells County, Indiana.
232. ii. MARY ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 1841, Indiana.
233. iii. JOHN MCCRAY NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Dec 1843, Wells County, Indiana; d. 18 Nov 1922, Baxter Springs, Kansas.
- iv. NANCY JANE NEWHOUSE, b. Oct 1846, Union Township, Wells County, Indiana; d. 02 Feb 1924, Oskaloosa Township, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. JAMES ALAN RINEHART, 26 Jan 1868; b. Abt. 1845; d. 1880, Oskaloosa Township, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About JAMES RINEHART and NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1868

- v. ISAAC A. NEWHOUSE, b. 1849, Wells County, Indiana; m. ERILLA KYLE, 02 Mar 1873; b. Abt. 1850.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ERILLA KYLE:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1873

234. vi. WILLIAM THOMAS NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Mar 1851, Fort Wayne, Wells County, Indiana; d. 21 Sep 1921, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.
235. vii. RACHEL E. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. Jul 1852, Union Township, Wells County, Indiana; d. 1921, Union Township, Wells County, Indiana.
236. viii. CHRISTIANA NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Jul 1855, Union Township, Wells County, Indiana; d. 14 Jan 1889, Union Township, Wells County, Indiana.
- ix. PHINEAS S. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1858, Union Township, Wells County, Indiana; d. 1937, Union Township, Wells County, Indiana; m. ELIZA KAIN, 09 Mar 1879, Wells County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1860.

More About PHINEAS NEWHOUSE and ELIZA KAIN:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1879, Wells County, Indiana

- x. CLARIDA NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Mar 1860, Union Township, Wells County, Indiana; d. 18 Jul 1860, Union Township, Wells County, Indiana.

**75.** NANCY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN M.*<sup>5</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>4</sup>, *ANTHONY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTON*<sup>1</sup> *NEUHAUS*) was born 31 Dec 1821 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1896. She married ISAAC STEVENS 25 Jan 1839 in Rush County, Indiana. He was born 03 Apr 1814, and died 04 Jul 1886.

Notes for NANCY NEWHOUSE:

This family was in the 1840 through 1880 census records for Jackson, Rush County, Indiana. In the 1840 census Isaac Stephens was age 20-30 and Nancy was age 15 to 20. There were no children in the household.

In the 1850 census Isaac Stephens was a farmer age 31 born in Indiana. Nancy was age 29 born in

Indiana. The children in the household were Elizabeth (age 8), Francis M. (age 7), Christia A. (age 4), Amanda (age 2) and Nancy M. (age 4/12). All the children were born in Indiana.

In the 1860 census Isaac Stevens was a farmer age 42 born in Indiana. Nancy was age 38 born in Indiana. The children in the household were Francis M. (age 16), Christian (age 14), Malinda (age 8), Oliver (age 6) and Samuel (age 1). All the children were born in Indiana.

In the 1870 census Isaac Stevens was a farmer age 53 born in Indiana. Nancy was age 48 born in Indiana. The children in the household were Armida (age 18), Oliver J. (age 15), Samuel A. (age 11), Isaac A. (age 5) and Joseph (age 5). All the children were born in Indiana.

In the 1880 census Isaac Stevens was a farmer age 64 born in Indiana and both parents born in North Carolina. This census was taken 5 Jun 1880 (by James M. Newhouse). Nancy was age 59 born in Indiana, father born in Virginia and mother born in Pennsylvania. The children in the household were Samuel (age 21), Isaac W. (age 17) and Joseph age (15). All the children were born in Indiana.

Additional information on this family was provided by Mary Ann Overman. Her main source was a ledger kept by James M. Newhouse (B. 13 Nov 1855) son of Alfred M. Newhouse & Elizabeth Tyner. James took this ledger to Newhouse reunions and tried to keep adding to it. Marriages were researched by Mary Ann from Rush County records. James' list of children for Isaac Stevens included a child by the name of Hattie. I inserted her in the list guessing her birth year to be about 1856. There was a big gap in ages from Oliver to Samuel. The two daughters, Nancy M. and Hattie, must have died young as they do not appear in the 1860 or 1870 census.

More About NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Died 2: 10 Jan 1896

More About ISAAC STEVENS and NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1839, Rush County, Indiana

Children of NANCY NEWHOUSE and ISAAC STEVENS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> STEVENS, b. Abt. 1840.
- ii. FRANCIS M. STEVENS, b. Abt. 1842; m. VIOLET BITNER; b. Abt. 1842.
- iii. MARGARETT STEVENS, b. Unknown.
- iv. CHRISTIAN STEVENS, b. Abt. 1846; m. AARON OLDHAM, 20 Jan 1862, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1840.

More About AARON OLDHAM and CHRISTIAN STEVENS:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1862, Rush County, Indiana

- v. AMANDA STEVENS, b. 21 Feb 1848; d. 25 Sep 1850.
- vi. JASPER STEVENS, b. Unknown.
- vii. SAMUEL C. STEVENS, b. Abt. 1844; m. ELEANORE LOEHR; b. Abt. 1845.
- viii. ISAAC STEVENS, b. Unknown.
- ix. JOSEPH A. STEVENS, b. Abt. 1856; m. OLLIE B. LYON, 07 Apr 1880, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1860.

More About JOSEPH STEVENS and OLLIE LYON:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1880, Rush County, Indiana

- x. ALBERT M. STEVENS, b. Abt. 1858; m. RACHEL BEAVER, 08 Jul 1880, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1860.

More About ALBERT STEVENS and RACHEL BEAVER:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1880, Rush County, Indiana

- xi. HATTIE STEVENS, b. Unknown.

**76.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 Jun 1824 in Rush County, Indiana. She married CICERO HACKLEMAN 30 Jan 1844 in Indiana. He was born

14 Feb 1823 in Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1862.

More About CICERO HACKLEMAN and ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 30 Jan 1844, Indiana

Children of ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE and CICERO HACKLEMAN are:

- 237. i. NANCY ANN<sup>7</sup> HACKLEMAN, b. 22 Jan 1845, Rush County, Indiana.
- ii. JAMES M. HACKLEMAN, b. 23 Jun 1846; d. 27 Dec 1900.
- 238. iii. JOHN FRANKLIN HACKLEMAN, b. 18 Mar 1848, Indiana.
- iv. CHARLOTTE M. HACKLEMAN, b. Abt. 1849.
- 239. v. MARY HANNAH HACKLEMAN, b. Abt. 1851.
- vi. RICHARD A. HACKLEMAN, b. 1855; d. 05 May 1883.
- 240. vii. AMANDA J. HACKLEMAN, b. 27 Apr 1857.
- viii. MARTHA MAY HACKLEMAN, b. 03 May 1858; m. CHARLES SUTER; b. Abt. 1855.
- 241. ix. CICERO MORTON HACKLEMAN, b. 18 Oct 1862; d. 14 Apr 1935.

**77.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1803 in Virginia. He married SARAH CARTER NEWPORT HEAD CONNER 29 Jul 1826 in Fayette County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1807 in Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM NEWHOUSE:  
[Larry Newhouse]

William Newhouse is shown as farmer in the census. The family is in the 1850 census in Columbia Twp., Fayette Co., Indiana. William owned land adjacent to his father James in Delaware County, Indiana.

Notes for SARAH CARTER NEWPORT HEAD CONNER:  
[Larry Newhouse]

Sarah was the daughter of John F. Conner of Boone County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and SARAH CONNER:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1826, Fayette County, Indiana

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and SARAH CONNER are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1828.
- 242. ii. JEPHTHA NEWHOUSE, b. Aug 1833, Indiana; d. 03 Apr 1886.

**78.** MARY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Unknown. She married CARVENDER CONNER 10 Sep 1829 in Fayette County, Indiana. He was born 1813 in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 13 Dec 1891 in Delaware County, Indiana.

More About CARVENDER CONNER and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1829, Fayette County, Indiana

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and CARVENDER CONNER are:

- 243. i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CONNER, b. 1834, Delaware County, Indiana; d. 14 Sep 1901, Stoutsburg, Indiana.
- 244. ii. NANCY CONNER, b. 1836, Delaware County, Indiana; d. 1904, Delaware County, Indiana.
- 245. iii. REUBEN CONNER, b. 1840, Delaware County, Indiana; d. 1895, Delaware County, Indiana.
- iv. MARY J. CONNER, b. 02 Mar 1840, Delaware County, Indiana; d. 25 Nov 1861, Delaware County, Indiana.
- 246. v. JOHN M. CONNER, b. Aug 1853, Indiana; d. 1922, Delaware County, Indiana.

**79.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1821 in Indiana. He married CATHERINE McCUNE 15 Jul 1841 in Delaware County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1823 in Ohio.

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE McCUNE:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1841, Delaware County, Indiana

Children of GEORGE NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE McCUNE are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1842, Indiana.
- ii. JEFFERSON NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1844, Indiana.
- iii. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1846, Indiana.
- iv. JOHN R. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1850, Indiana.

**80.** ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1805 in Virginia, and died 18 Dec 1845 in Pleasant Grove Township, Iowa. He married (1) MARY MILLER 09 Oct 1828 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 11 Sep 1811 in Washington County, Virginia, and died 22 Aug 1838 in Indiana. He married (2) SAMANTHA LOWE 07 Oct 1838 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 1811.

More About ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and MARY MILLER:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1828, Rush County, Indiana

More About ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and SAMANTHA LOWE:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1838, Rush County, Indiana

Children of ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and MARY MILLER are:

247. i. OLIVER M.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Sep 1829, Rush County, Indiana; d. 01 May 1860, Clarinda, Page County, Iowa.
248. ii. JAMES H. NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Oct 1831, Rush County, Indiana; d. 18 Dec 1888, Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska.
249. iii. AMANDA JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Oct 1833, Rush County, Indiana.
250. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Feb 1835, Rush County, Indiana.
251. v. POLLY ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Oct 1837, Rush County, Indiana.

Children of ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and SAMANTHA LOWE are:

- vi. VIRGINIA LAVINA (MELVINA)<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Apr 1839, Delaware County, Indiana; d. 21 Sep 1926, Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.
252. vii. JOHN R. NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jan 1841.
253. viii. SIDNEY NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Aug 1844; d. 30 Aug 1908, Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa.
254. ix. MARIETTA NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Apr 1845, Des Moines, Iowa.

**81.** JAMES<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Unknown, and died in Delaware County, Indiana. He married LOVINA REEL 07 Jul 1842 in Delaware County, Indiana. She was born Unknown.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and LOVINA REEL:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1842, Delaware County, Indiana

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and LOVINA REEL are:

- i. SARAH J.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1845.
- ii. WILLIAM R. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1847.
- iii. BENJAMIN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1849.
- iv. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1852.

**82.** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1816 in Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH SHELLEY Sep 1834 in Henry County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1816 in North Carolina.

More About BENJAMIN NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH SHELLEY:  
Marriage: Sep 1834, Henry County, Indiana

Children of BENJAMIN NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH SHELLEY are:

- i. G. W.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1841, Indiana.
- ii. MARTHA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1843, Indiana.
- iii. J. F. J. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1848, Indiana.

**83.** LEWIS<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1824.

Child of LEWIS NEWHOUSE is:

- 255. i. MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 1852.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**84.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1826 in Ohio. He married LUCETTA BROWN 02 Dec 1852 in Marshall County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1840.

More About THOMAS NEWHOUSE and LUCETTA BROWN:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Marshall County, Indiana

Children of THOMAS NEWHOUSE and LUCETTA BROWN are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1854, Indiana.
- ii. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1856, Indiana.

**85.** ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1839 in Ohio. He married ALVINA BERRY 14 Oct 1860 in Marshall, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1840 in Ohio.

More About ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and ALVINA BERRY:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1860, Marshall, Indiana

Children of ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and ALVINA BERRY are:

- i. LUELLA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1865, Indiana; m. LAFAYETTE DYKES, 14 Oct 1888, Marshall County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About LAFAYETTE DYKES and LUELLA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1888, Marshall County, Indiana

- ii. CARRIE E. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1868, Indiana; m. LEWIS N. MARIO, 03 Mar 1889, Marshall County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About LEWIS MARIO and CARRIE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1889, Marshall County, Indiana

- iii. ESTELLA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1870, Indiana.

**86.** CLEMENT<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1844 in Indiana. He married LAVINIA. She was born Abt. 1851 in Ohio.

Children of CLEMENT NEWHOUSE and LAVINIA are:

- i. LAWRENCE M.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1876, Indiana.
- ii. NORA B. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1878, Indiana.

**87.** SELDEN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JACOB<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1846 in Indiana. He married MARY M. ALLEMAN 23 Nov 1872 in Marshall County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1840 in Ohio.

More About SELDEN NEWHOUSE and MARY ALLEMAN:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1872, Marshall County, Indiana

Children of SELDEN NEWHOUSE and MARY ALLEMAN are:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1874, Indiana.
- ii. OREM J. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1875, Indiana.

**88.** JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1820 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 11 Aug 1863 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married MARY SALINA DICKEY 22 Oct 1839 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was born 02 Nov 1822 in Athens County, Ohio.

More About JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARY DICKEY:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1839, Elkhart County, Indiana

Children of JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARY DICKEY are:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Sep 1840, Noble County, Indiana; d. 19 Nov 1858, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; m. WILLIAM BLACK; b. Unknown.
- ii. ISAIAH THOMAS NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1842, Noble County, Indiana; m. MARY WATT, 19 Oct 1863, Jasper County, Iowa; b. 22 Jul 1844, Winterburne, Upper Canada; d. 31 Dec 1927, Long Beach, California.

More About MARY WATT:

Burial: Sunnyside Mausoleum, Long Beach, California

More About ISAIAH NEWHOUSE and MARY WATT:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1863, Jasper County, Iowa

- iii. ELIZA JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Sep 1844, Noble County, Indiana; d. 30 Sep 1919; m. JAMES MELVIN MCQUISTON; b. Abt. 1837, Ohio.
- iv. CYNTHIA ABBA NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Dec 1847, Van Buren, Michigan; m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOYD, 12 Jul 1863, Jasper County, Iowa; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM BOYD and CYNTHIA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1863, Jasper County, Iowa

- v. MINERVA NEWHOUSE, b. 1849.
- vi. JOHN ANDREW NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Nov 1851, Parsons, Kansas; d. 18 Nov 1928; m. NANCY J. FERGUSON, 13 Sep 1873; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and NANCY FERGUSON:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1873

- vii. JAMES MILTON NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Jan 1854, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; d. 30 Sep 1919.
- viii. CHARLES DARWIN NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Jan 1856, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; d. 22 Mar 1936, Boise, Idaho; m. (1) VIOLA GAYLE; b. Unknown; m. (2) CLARA; b. Unknown.
- ix. FRANK L. NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Apr 1858, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; d. 21 Oct 1929; m. LYDIA EVELYN BONNET, 23 Dec 1881, Knowville, Marion County, Iowa; b. Unknown.

More About FRANK NEWHOUSE and LYDIA BONNET:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1881, Knowville, Marion County, Iowa

- x. HONORA ELLEN NEWHOUSE, b. 16 Jul 1860, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; d. 14 Oct 1926; m. WILLIAM HOWLEY; b. Unknown.
- xi. MARY FRANCIS NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jan 1863, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; m. S. HENRY ABBOTT; b. Unknown.

**89.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1824 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 02 May 1851 in Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He married ELLEN COLLETT 08 Apr 1847 in LaGrange County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1829 in Ohio.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Eden Cemetery, Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ELLEN COLLETT:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1847, LaGrange County, Indiana

Child of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ELLEN COLLETT is:

- i. DAUGH<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 1849, LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 28 Nov 1849, LaGrange County, Indiana.

More About DAUGH NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Eden Cemetery, Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana

**90.** SARAH<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1829 in Hocking County, Ohio. She married S. H. WRIGHT 1857. He was born 1817 in Ontario County, New York.

More About S. WRIGHT and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 1857

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and S. WRIGHT are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1858, Jasper County, Iowa.
- ii. SAMUEL E. WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1862, Jasper County, Iowa.
- iii. MINERVA WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1864, Jasper County, Iowa.
- iv. SEDGWICK WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1869, Jasper County, Iowa.

**91.** JAMES MILTON<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 11 Jun 1838 in Elkhart County, Indiana, and died 1920 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married NANCY ELLEN PEARSON 25 Oct 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa. She was born 04 Mar 1843 in Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1907 in Lake Charles, Louisiana.

More About JAMES MILTON NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

More About NANCY ELLEN PEARSON:

Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and NANCY PEARSON:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1860, Jasper County, Iowa

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and NANCY PEARSON are:

- i. LESLIE FRANK<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Aug 1862, Dallas County, Iowa; d. 23 May 1938, Lake Charles, Louisiana; m. IDA JANE TICE, 24 Aug 1890, Dallas County, Iowa; b. 31 Jul 1867, Dallas County, Iowa; d. 12 Nov 1930, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

More About IDA JANE TICE:

Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

More About LESLIE NEWHOUSE and IDA TICE:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1890, Dallas County, Iowa

- ii. MINNIE NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Sep 1864, Dallas County, Iowa; m. OSCAR ARMFELD, 05 Jun 1886; b. Unknown.

More About OSCAR ARMFELD and MINNIE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1886

- iii. SAMUEL MORRIS NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Nov 1866, Dallas County, Iowa; d. 01 Jun 1957, Lake Charles, Louisiana; m. (1) ELLA SMITH, 26 Dec 1895; b. Unknown; m. (2) MAGGIE (TICE) COULTER, 25 Apr 1901; b. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL MORRIS NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and ELLA SMITH:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1895

More About MAGGIE (TICE) COULTER:  
Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and MAGGIE COULTER:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1901

- iv. HATTIE NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Jun 1868, Dallas County, Iowa.
- v. J. M. (JIM) NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Sep 1869, Dallas County, Iowa; d. Unknown, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

More About J. M. (JIM) NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

- vi. JESS EMITTE NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Aug 1873, Dallas County, Iowa; d. 31 Aug 1951, Lake Charles, Louisiana; m. KATIE DUNN, 24 Dec 1899; b. Unknown.

More About JESS NEWHOUSE and KATIE DUNN:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1899

- vii. ETTA FRANCES NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Mar 1875, Dallas County, Iowa; m. PETER NOBEL, 27 Oct 1897, Lake Charles, Louisiana; b. Unknown.

More About PETER NOBEL and ETTA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Lake Charles, Louisiana

- viii. THOMAS NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Jul 1876, Iowa; d. 21 Nov 1899, Fenton, Louisiana.
- ix. MARY ELLA NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Dec 1877, Dallas County, Iowa; m. CLYDE W. GARLAND; b. Unknown.
- x. EMMY MAE NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Nov 1879, Dallas County, Iowa.
- xi. VERNON NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Jul 1881, Dallas County, Iowa; d. 16 Mar 1960, Lake Charles, Louisiana; m. MYRTLE SMITH, DeQuincy, Louisiana; b. Unknown.

More About VERNON NEWHOUSE and MYRTLE SMITH:  
Marriage: DeQuincy, Louisiana

- xii. STELLA NEWHOUSE, b. 09 May 1884, Dallas County, Iowa; d. Lake Charles, Louisiana; m. AL SINGLETON; b. Unknown.
- xiii. CORA DELLA NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Oct 1887, Dallas County, Iowa; m. (1) L. R. BOYER; b. Unknown; m. (2) CHARLES BATES, 26 Sep 1912, Lake Charles, Louisiana; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES BATES and CORA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1912, Lake Charles, Louisiana

**92.** SUSAN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*AMOS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1823 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 05 Oct 1878. She married JOHN LEWIS STRANG 13 Nov 1856 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was born 13 Aug 1828, and died 23 May 1899.

More About JOHN STRANG and SUSAN NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1856, LaGrange County, Indiana

Child of SUSAN NEWHOUSE and JOHN STRANG is:  
i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> STRANG, b. Unknown.

**93.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*AMOS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 Jan 1824 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1888 in Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana. He married SUSANNAH DALLAS. She was born 17 Mar 1831 in Ohio, and died 11 Aug 1875 in Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana

More About SUSANNAH DALLAS:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and SUSANNAH DALLAS are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
- ii. AMOS NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
- iii. JONATHAN NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
- iv. MARTHA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. ELVA PARKS, 11 Oct 1883, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ELVA PARKS and MARTHA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1883, LaGrange County, Indiana

**94.** NANCY A.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*AMOS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1831 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 1918 in Orange Township, Noble County, Indiana. She married ROBERT DAVID RHEA 21 Sep 1860 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was born 16 Jul 1835 in Elkhart County, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1908 in Orange Township, Noble County, Indiana.

Notes for NANCY A. NEWHOUSE:

Nancy A. Newhouse was remembered as being "a tiny thing" and having red hair.

More About NANCY A. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Orange Cemetery, Orange Township, Noble County, Indiana

More About ROBERT DAVID RHEA:

Burial: Orange Cemetery, Orange Township, Noble County, Indiana

More About ROBERT RHEA and NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1860, LaGrange County, Indiana

Children of NANCY NEWHOUSE and ROBERT RHEA are:

- i. RUTH<sup>8</sup> RHEA, b. 05 Jul 1863, Noble County, Indiana; d. 14 Sep 1921, Holton, Michigan; m. RICHARD J. CLARK, 31 Jul 1895, Noble County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1859, Illinois.

More About RICHARD CLARK and RUTH RHEA:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1895, Noble County, Indiana

- ii. WALTER AMOS RHEA, b. 29 Nov 1866, Noble County, Indiana; d. 02 Dec 1934, Noble County, Indiana; m. ARMINDA STRATER; b. 18 Oct 1866, Indiana; d. 24 Mar 1950, Indiana.
- iii. JOHN DAVID RHEA, b. 23 Jul 1869, Noble County, Indiana; d. 22 Nov 1945, Noble County, Indiana; m. EMMA CATURA STRATER, 1893; b. 18 Jun 1869, Indiana; d. Nov 1943, Indiana.

More About JOHN RHEA and EMMA STRATER:

Marriage: 1893

- iv. JESSE RHEA, b. 11 Dec 1875, Noble County, Indiana; d. 07 Mar 1876, Noble County, Indiana.

**95.** CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*AMOS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 23 Aug 1833 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 12 May 1923 in Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana. She married LEVI DALLAS 27 Oct 1859 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was born 17 May 1833 in Dixon, Preble County, Ohio, and died 09 May 1917 in Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana.

More About LEVI DALLAS and CAROLINE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1859, LaGrange County, Indiana

Children of CAROLINE NEWHOUSE and LEVI DALLAS are:

- i. JASPER<sup>8</sup> DALLAS, b. 27 Oct 1860, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 05 Sep 1864.
- ii. MARY DALLAS, b. 22 Feb 1863, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 1956; m. SAMUEL ELIAS SHERER, 13 Mar 1891; b. 15 Mar 1867, Michigan.

More About SAMUEL SHERER and MARY DALLAS:  
 Marriage: 13 Mar 1891

- iii. EVA DALLAS, b. 04 May 1865, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 18 Jun 1920.
- iv. SCHUYLER DALLAS, b. 15 Nov 1868, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 10 Apr 1870.
- v. LUCY DALLAS, b. Apr 1870, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. Abt. 1950; m. CHARLES RAMSBY; b. Unknown.
- vi. MARTHA DALLAS, b. 31 Aug 1871, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 14 Aug 1914.

**96.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*AMOS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1841 in LaGrange County, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 1884. He married MARTHA ELLEN DITMAN 08 Sep 1861 in LaGrange County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1841.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and MARTHA DITMAN:  
 Marriage: 08 Sep 1861, LaGrange County, Indiana

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and MARTHA DITMAN are:

- i. EMMA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1861; m. ALVA STEINBERGER, 09 May 1878, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ALVA STEINBERGER and EMMA NEWHOUSE:  
 Marriage: 09 May 1878, LaGrange County, Indiana

- ii. ALICE NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. JAMES B. AUGSTON, 22 Dec 1887, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES AUGSTON and ALICE NEWHOUSE:  
 Marriage: 22 Dec 1887, LaGrange County, Indiana

- iii. MARVIN NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
- iv. CORA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. JOHN H. YEAGER, 30 Sep 1890; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN YEAGER and CORA NEWHOUSE:  
 Marriage: 30 Sep 1890

- v. DELLA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. JOHN C. SCHEFELER, 01 Jun 1892; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN SCHEFELER and DELLA NEWHOUSE:  
 Marriage: 01 Jun 1892

**97.** STILES J.<sup>7</sup> HANKS (*ANN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1814 in Ohio. He married (1) LYDIA ANN SNOOTS 14 Jun 1849 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1820 in Ohio, and died 04 Dec 1868 in Ohio. He married (2) SARAH C. BOWDEN 23 Feb 1871 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About LYDIA ANN SNOOTS:  
 Burial: Fairview M. E. Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio  
 Cause of death (Facts Pg): Childbirth

More About STILES HANKS and LYDIA SNOOTS:  
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1849, Muskingum County, Ohio

More About STILES HANKS and SARAH BOWDEN:  
 Marriage: 23 Feb 1871, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of STILES HANKS and LYDIA SNOOTS are:

- i. HENRY<sup>8</sup> HANKS, b. Abt. 1853, Ohio.
- ii. AMY G. HANKS, b. Aug 1854; d. May 1862.

Notes for AMY G. HANKS:

Tombstone inscription reads: "Amy G. Hanks d. May 1862, 7y. 9m. d/S.J. & Lydia Ann"

More About AMY G. HANKS:

Burial: Fairview M. E. Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

- iii. ELLA HANKS, b. Abt. 1859, Ohio.
- iv. JANE HANKS, b. Abt. 1862, Ohio.
- v. HOMER J. HANKS, b. 01 May 1863; d. 27 Jan 1864.

Notes for HOMER J. HANKS:

Tombstone inscription reads: "Homer J. Hanks d. 27 Jan 1864, 8m. 26d. s/S.J. & Lydia Ann"

More About HOMER J. HANKS:

Burial: Fairview M. E. Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

- vi. ADDISON HANKS, b. Abt. 1864, Ohio.
- vii. WILLIAM HANKS, b. Abt. 1866, Ohio.
- viii. RILEY CLAY HANKS, b. 04 Dec 1868, Ohio.

Child of STILES HANKS and SARAH BOWDEN is:

- ix. LYDIA ANN<sup>8</sup> HANKS, b. 1871; d. 1872.

Notes for LYDIA ANN HANKS:

Tombstone inscription reads: "Lydia Ann Hanks d.1872, 11m. d/S.J. & S. C.  
"

More About LYDIA ANN HANKS:

Burial: Fairview M. E. Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

**98.** CEPHAS G.<sup>7</sup> HANKS (*ANN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1820, and died May 1847 in Hocking County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH 25 Jan 1842 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About CEPHAS HANKS and ELIZABETH:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1842, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of CEPHAS HANKS and ELIZABETH are:

- i. REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HANKS, b. Abt. 1843, Ohio.
- ii. HENRY C. HANKS, b. Abt. 1846, Ohio.

**99.** JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> HANKS (*ANN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 02 Mar 1823 in Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1896 in Scotland County, Missouri. He married PAULINA MCBANE 08 Jun 1845 in Coshocton County, Ohio. She was born 19 Feb 1819 in Coshocton County, Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1903 in Scotland County, Missouri.

More About JOHN HANKS and PAULINA MCBANE:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1845, Coshocton County, Ohio

Children of JOHN HANKS and PAULINA MCBANE are:

- i. STYLES L.<sup>8</sup> HANKS, b. 1847, Clark County, Illinois; m. DAMARIS WEYER, 29 Apr 1869, Scotland County, Missouri; b. Unknown.

More About STYLES HANKS and DAMARIS WEYER:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1869, Scotland County, Missouri

- ii. MARY JANE HANKS, b. 08 Jun 1849, Clark County, Illinois; d. 30 Apr 1926, Winfield, Cowley

County, Kansas; m. SYLVANUS COBB FULK, 18 Feb 1872, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri; b. 13 Jun 1846, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 15 Sep 1924, Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas.

More About SYLVANUS FULK and MARY HANKS:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1872, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri

- iii. NANCY A. HANKS, b. 1850, Illinois; m. HUGH FOSTER, 17 Jun 1869, Soctland County, Missouri; b. Unknown.

More About HUGH FOSTER and NANCY HANKS:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1869, Soctland County, Missouri

- iv. EMILY HANKS, b. 1851, Illinois.
- v. RICHARD ANDREW HANKS, b. 1852, Illinois.
- vi. BRUCE HANKS, b. 1854, Missouri.
- vii. WILLIAM HANKS, b. May 1857, Missouri.
- viii. EZRA HANKS, b. Abt. 1858, Missouri.
- ix. J. W. HANKS, b. 13 Mar 1858, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 24 Dec 1862, Scotland County, Missouri.
- x. LUCI ELLEN HANKS, b. 1860, Missouri.

**100.** ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HANKS (*ANN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1830 in Muskingum County, Ohio, and died in Wayne County, Iowa. He married (1) LYDIA KNIGHT 23 Jan 1853 in Edgar County, Illinois. She was born Unknown, and died Bet. 1854 - 1855. He married (2) KEZIAH KNIGHT 22 Nov 1855 in Edgar County, Illinois. She was born Unknown, and died in Wayne County, Iowa.

More About ISAAC HANKS and LYDIA KNIGHT:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1853, Edgar County, Illinois

More About ISAAC HANKS and KEZIAH KNIGHT:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1855, Edgar County, Illinois

Child of ISAAC HANKS and KEZIAH KNIGHT is:

- i. ESTELLA<sup>8</sup> HANKS, b. Aft. 1855; m. JAMES RUSH; b. Unknown.

**101.** MARY<sup>7</sup> HANKS (*ANN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1836 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She married GEORGE ZIMMER 07 Aug 1856 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About GEORGE ZIMMER and MARY HANKS:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1856, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of MARY HANKS and GEORGE ZIMMER are:

- i. JANE<sup>8</sup> ZIMMER, b. Abt. 1857, Muskingum County, Ohio.
- ii. STEPHEN ZIMMER, b. Abt. 1859, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1870, Muskingum County, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM ZIMMER, b. Abt. 1862, Iowa.
- iv. ELLEN ZIMMER, b. Abt. 1866, Iowa.
- v. JOHN ZIMMER, b. Abt. 1868, Iowa.

**102.** ANDREW NEWHOUSE<sup>7</sup> HANKS (*ANN<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 04 Feb 1838 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1917 in White Lake, South Dakota. He married BARBARA WAGNER 22 Aug 1861 in Gravity, Taylor County, Iowa. She was born 24 Mar 1841 in Allen County, Ohio, and died 31 Aug 1922 in Blunt, Hughes County, South Dakota.

Notes for ANDREW NEWHOUSE HANKS:

Andrew Newhouse Hanks enlisted in Company F, 29th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry, 10 Nov

1862 and was discharged 10 Aug 1865 in New Orleans, LA. His military papers describe Andrew as having blue eyes, fair complexion, brown & also fair hair, being 5'6" tall, occupation farmer. The military record shows he participated in battle at Helena, Ark., capture of Little Rock, Ark., 9/10/1863, & was part of the expedition against Camden, Ark., April 1864, in operations against Mobile, Ala. March and April 1865.

His Civil War pension file reports him to have lived in Franklin and Osage Counties in Kansas (this took place sometime between 1865 & 1883, by 1883 he was back in Taylor Co.); Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; moved to Backes, Cass Co., Minnesota in 1902; back to Bedford, Iowa in 1910; to Van Wert, Decatur Co., Iowa in 1912 and then later to South Dakota. His pension file reports his date of death as 26 Aug 1917 in White Lake, South Dakota. Also from the pension file Barbara is reported to have died 31 Aug 1922 at the farm home near Blunt, Hughes Co., South Dakota. Her son, Bruce reported the death. She was buried at White Lake, South Dakota.

Audrey Barranti describes the movement of the Andrew N. Hanks Family as follows. "Some of these children were born at Franklin Co., Ks., because the family had gone where Andrew's cousin, Mock Jacob (son of Cephas) & Susan Borders Hanks were living. Later Andrew was at Backus, MN., where his brother (means son), Charles lived, & according to a living cousin, Andrew was a mail carrier. Andrew d. 8/26/1912 & Barbara d. 8/29/1922. They are both buried at White Lake, Aurora Co., S. Dak., where their son, Lorenzo Newhouse Hanks, & family were living."

#### Notes for BARBARA WAGNER:

Audrey Barranti writes the following Barbara Wagner and her parents and siblings:

"In German, Wagner means wainwright. Shank means cupbearer, innkeeper.

"John Wagner was 5/5/1806 in Penna. of foreign-born parents. He married Susan Shank, 5/12/1831, Holmes Co., Ohio. Susan was born about 1804 in Penna., also of foreign-born parents. They are listed on the 1840 census, Holmes Co., & on the 1850 census in Allen Co., Ohio. Their children, born in Ohio, were Samuel, b. 2/12/1832; Daniel, b. 4/28/1833; Christian, b. 2/28/1835; Johannes, b. 4/11/1836; Israel, b. 2/16/1839; Barbara, b. 3/24/1841, Allen Co., Oh.; Susanna, b. 1/31/1842; Margaret, b. 9/10/1845; Jacob, b. 11/9/1847; & Cyrus, b. 7/23/1852.

"On 8/18/1858, John paid \$2,478.00 for 413 acres of land in Taylor Co., Iowa. 3/9/1867, he sold daughter, Barbara, 70 acres, & son, Daniel, 60 acres, for \$400.00 each. John is listed on the 1870, Washington Twp., Taylor Co census as having \$6,000.00 in real & \$500.00 in personal property. He died 4/20/1872 at 65 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days, & is buried in the Ladoga Cemetery in Washington Twp."

#### More About ANDREW HANKS and BARBARA WAGNER:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1861, Gravity, Taylor County, Iowa

#### Children of ANDREW HANKS and BARBARA WAGNER are:

- i. LUTILA ANGELINE<sup>8</sup> HANKS, b. 07 Oct 1862, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 05 Nov 1939; m. HENRY MARTIN DUNN, 13 Mar 1884; b. Unknown.

#### More About HENRY DUNN and LUTILA HANKS:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1884

- ii. WILLIMINA NANCY HANKS, b. 17 Jun 1864, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 28 Nov 1893, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; m. ELIAS BROWN NUMBERS, 01 Jul 1880, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa; b. 22 Aug 1850, Wayne County, Ohio; d. 1911, Backus, Hubbard County, Minnesota.

#### More About ELIAS NUMBERS and WILLIMINA HANKS:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

- iii. JOHN STILES HANKS, b. 03 Nov 1866, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 01 Aug 1885.
- iv. EMMA ANN HANKS, b. 01 Feb 1868, Taylor County, Iowa; m. NATHAN DUNN, 09 Sep 1887; b. Unknown.

#### More About NATHAN DUNN and EMMA HANKS:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1887

- v. JACOB DOW HANKS, b. 08 Aug 1869, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 05 Oct 1884, Taylor County, Iowa.
- vi. CHARLES WESLEY HANKS, b. 05 Mar 1871, Franklin County, Kansas; d. 25 Mar 1954, Fergus Fall, Minnesota; m. MYRTLE DULCENA OXLEY, 20 Dec 1894, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES HANKS and MYRTLE OXLEY:  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1894, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

- vii. DRAXY OLLEE HANKS, b. 28 Jul 1872, Franklin County, Kansas; m. LEWIS H. VAN ALSTINE, 21 Sep 1898; b. Unknown.

More About LEWIS VAN ALSTINE and DRAXY HANKS:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1898

- viii. LORENZO NEWHOUSE HANKS, b. 07 May 1874, Franklin County, Kansas; d. 04 Aug 1956, Clackamas, Oregon; m. EUTOKA OLIVIA OXLEY, 01 Oct 1896, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa; b. 17 Aug 1875, Taylor County, Iowa; d. Abt. 27 Sep 1950, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.

Notes for LORENZO NEWHOUSE HANKS:

Audrey Barranti describes this family as follows:

"The family went from McCook Co. to Aurora Co. before 6/5/1902 (Harry's birth) to establish Lon's Homestead Claim. Certificate #13155 was issued 6/26/1906 by the U.S. Gen'l Land Office, & he owned his 143 9/10 acres of prairie land. They lived at first in a sod house on the claim (which my Mother talked about with no relish). There was no choice, there are no other building materials native to the prairies. Lorenzo was successful with his farming as my Mother (Audrey Elnora) said he always had a car & we have pictures of some of those cars. It appears that it was as important to get the car in the picture as the family.

"The Great Depression changed life on the prairies as well as in the rest of the country. In 1932 Lon & Tokie & most of the family moved to Oregon. They settled in Eugene, Ore. & lived out the rest of their years on a small farm with a fruit orchard....They are both buried in West Lawn Cemetery , Eugene, Ore."

More About LORENZO NEWHOUSE HANKS:  
Burial: Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

More About EUTOKA OLIVIA OXLEY:  
Burial: Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

More About LORENZO HANKS and EUTOKA OXLEY:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1896, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

- ix. CHRISTIAN IRA HANKS, b. 20 Aug 1875, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 05 Feb 1876, Taylor County, Iowa.
- x. BRUCE CHRISTIAN HANKS, b. 28 Jan 1877, Taylor County, Iowa; m. ELLA; b. Unknown.
- xi. MAROVIA BARBARA C. HANKS, b. 11 Apr 1878, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 23 Feb 1879, Taylor County, Iowa.
- xii. MONROE W. HANKS, b. 11 Aug 1878, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 20 Aug 1879, Taylor County, Iowa.
- xiii. THEDOCIA C. HANKS, b. 11 Apr 1880, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 21 Nov 1880, Taylor County, Iowa.
- xiv. CLIFTON ARLAND HANKS, b. 07 Feb 1882, Taylor County, Iowa; m. EDNA HARVEY; b. Unknown.

**103.** MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> CAMP (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 04 Dec 1829 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 06 Jan 1913 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married JAMES ALDER Abt. 1848. He was born 03 Apr 1820, and died 03 Aug 1899.

More About MARY JANE CAMP:  
Burial: Hamilton City Cemetery, Virginia

More About JAMES ALDER:  
Burial: Hamilton City Cemetery, Virginia

More About JAMES ALDER and MARY CAMP:

Marriage: Abt. 1848

Children of MARY CAMP and JAMES ALDER are:

- i. LOUISA<sup>8</sup> ALDER, b. Abt. 1849, Virginia.
- ii. ISABELL ALDER, b. Abt. 1851, Virginia.
- iii. ROSE ALDER, b. Abt. 1855, Virginia.
- iv. EMMA ALDER, b. Abt. 1861, Virginia.
- v. THOMAS C. ALLDER, b. 12 Mar 1863, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 25 Apr 1927, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About THOMAS C. ALLDER:  
Burial: Hamilton City Cemetery, Virginia

- vi. ALBERT ALDER, b. 26 Aug 1865, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 04 May 1904, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ALBERT ALDER:  
Burial: Hamilton City Cemetery, Virginia

**104.** THOMAS E.<sup>7</sup> CAMP (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 May 1832 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 01 Feb 1885 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married MARY J. GRUBB 23 Feb 1860 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She was born 03 Sep 1832 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 16 Dec 1917 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About THOMAS E. CAMP:  
Burial: City Cemetery of Hillsboro, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About MARY J. GRUBB:  
Burial: City Cemetery of Hillsboro, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About THOMAS CAMP and MARY GRUBB:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1860, Loudoun County, Virginia

Children of THOMAS CAMP and MARY GRUBB are:

- i. ANNIE L.<sup>8</sup> CAMP, b. 1861, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 1932, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ANNIE L. CAMP:  
Burial: City Cemetery of Hillsboro, Loudoun County, Virginia

- ii. SALLIE CAMP, b. Abt. 1862, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS CAMP, b. Abt. 1864, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1876, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About JOHN THOMAS CAMP:  
Burial: Ketocin Baptist Church Cemetery, Loudoun County, Virginia

- iv. FRANKLIN R. CAMP, b. Abt. 1866, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- v. MARY GRUBB CAMP, b. 12 Jul 1868, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 28 Sep 1871, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About MARY GRUBB CAMP:  
Burial: Ketocin Baptist Church Cemetery, Loudoun County, Virginia

- vi. ADA BLANCHE CAMP, b. 12 May 1870, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 13 Oct 1871, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ADA BLANCHE CAMP:  
Burial: Ketocin Baptist Church Cemetery, Loudoun County, Virginia

**105.** JACOB BROOKS<sup>7</sup> HONNOLD (*URZA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 25 Jun 1824 in Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1918. He married ANGELINE BROOKS 09 Oct

1856 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born 31 Jul 1836, and died 23 Apr 1920.

More About JACOB BROOKS HONNOLD:

Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About ANGELINE BROOKS:

Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About JACOB HONNOLD and ANGELINE BROOKS:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1856, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of JACOB HONNOLD and ANGELINE BROOKS are:

- i. ALBERT M.<sup>8</sup> HONNOLD, b. Bef. 1863, 6-19-1864.
- ii. MORTON S. HONNOLD, b. Dec 1863; m. LOUISE; b. Jan 1860.
- iii. CHARLES D. HONNOLD, b. Jul 1868; d. 13 Feb 1930; m. EVA M.; b. Dec 1875; d. 1916.

More About CHARLES D. HONNOLD:

Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About EVA M.:

Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

- iv. IVA M. HONNOLD, b. 1871; m. HENRY SHANNON; b. Unknown.
- v. IRIS HONNOLD, b. Jul 1873; d. 31 Dec 1941; m. FLORA ROSS; b. Dec 1875; d. 19 Nov 1937.
- vi. SON6 HONNOLD, b. Unknown.
- vii. SON7 HONNOLD, b. Unknown.
- viii. SON8 HONNOLD, b. Unknown.

**106.** JONATHAN N.<sup>7</sup> HONNOLD (*URZA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 Feb 1820 in Ohio, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Indiana. He married SARAH ANN LESLIE 03 Oct 1851 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born 28 Nov 1829, and died 26 Nov 1880 in Indiana.

More About JONATHAN N. HONNOLD:

Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About SARAH ANN LESLIE:

Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About JONATHAN HONNOLD and SARAH LESLIE:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1851, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of JONATHAN HONNOLD and SARAH LESLIE are:

- i. LUCY F.<sup>8</sup> HONNOLD, b. 1853; m. MR. PETRY; b. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES HERBERT HONNOLD, b. Dec 1855; d. 27 Jun 1904; m. ELLEN JANE BURTON, 13 Apr 1876; b. 06 Feb 1856.

More About CHARLES HONNOLD and ELLEN BURTON:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1876

- iii. ISABELLA HONNOLD, b. 1857; d. 1951; m. HARRISON D. MANSHIP; b. 1850; d. 09 Aug 1938, Atlanta, Indiana.

More About ISABELLA HONNOLD:

Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About HARRISON D. MANSHIP:

Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

- iv. VIRGIL M. HONNOLD, b. Aug 1859; d. 21 Nov 1939; m. CYNTHIA ANN; b. Unknown; d. 01 Nov 1938.

More About VIRGIL M. HONNOLD:  
Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About CYNTHIA ANN:  
Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

- v. JAMES LARKIN HONNOLD, b. Jun 1866; d. 07 Jan 1945; m. ALICE S. ANDREGG; b. 1878; d. 01 Jan 1952.

More About JAMES LARKIN HONNOLD:  
Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About ALICE S. ANDREGG:  
Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

**107.** ELIZABETH ANN<sup>7</sup> HONNOLD (*URZA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 28 Jul 1831 in Adamsville, Muskingum County, Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1918 in Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. She married JOSHUA CASTEEL 03 Oct 1851 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He was born 16 Sep 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1909 in Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa.

More About JOSHUA CASTEEL and ELIZABETH HONNOLD:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1851, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of ELIZABETH HONNOLD and JOSHUA CASTEEL are:

- i. UREH ELLEN<sup>8</sup> CASTEEL, b. 16 Aug 1852; d. 1933; m. JOHN F. KIGER; b. Unknown.

More About UREH ELLEN CASTEEL:  
Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

- ii. MARY L. CASTEEL, b. 1857; d. 1862.  
iii. LAURA I. CASTEEL, b. 24 Sep 1859; d. 1946; m. GEORGE E. ROLLAR; b. 1858; d. 1941.

More About LAURA I. CASTEEL:  
Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

More About GEORGE E. ROLLAR:  
Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

- iv. SIDNEY J. CASTEEL, b. 05 Nov 1863; d. 02 Aug 1892.

More About SIDNEY J. CASTEEL:  
Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

- v. SARAH E. CASTEEL, b. 15 May 1866; d. 1943; m. WILLIAM R. STREET; b. 1860; d. 1897.

More About SARAH E. CASTEEL:  
Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

More About WILLIAM R. STREET:  
Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

**108.** MARY CATHARINE<sup>7</sup> HONNOLD (*URZA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Apr 1836 in Ohio. She married JACOB AULT 05 Apr 1855 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He was born 05 Dec 1831, and died 29 Dec 1908.

More About MARY CATHARINE HONNOLD:  
Burial: Humeston Cemetery, Wayne County, Iowa

More About JACOB AULT:  
Burial: Humeston Cemetery, Wayne County, Iowa

More About JACOB AULT and MARY HONNOLD:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1855, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of MARY HONNOLD and JACOB AULT are:

- i. UREY MARIA<sup>8</sup> AULT, b. May 1855; d. 22 Sep 1862.
- ii. ISABELLA A. AULT, b. 11 May 1855; d. 13 Nov 1862.
- iii. NOAH H. AULT, b. 1857; m. ANNA; b. 1868.
- iv. JOHN W. AULT, b. 1859; m. ELIZABETH C. BOWMAN, 02 Feb 1873, Muskingum County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN AULT and ELIZABETH BOWMAN:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1873, Muskingum County, Ohio

- v. GEORGE L. AULT, b. 1864.
- vi. JACOB FRANK AULT, b. Nov 1865, Iowa; m. ADALINE, 1899; b. Unknown.

More About JACOB AULT and ADALINE:  
Marriage: 1899

- vii. MARY C. AULT, b. Feb 1870; m. MAN NAMED CLARK; b. Unknown.

**109.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 Feb 1825 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married ABSALOM DARRAH 04 Jul 1843 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About NANCY NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ABSALOM DARRAH and NANCY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1843, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of NANCY NEWHOUSE and ABSALOM DARRAH are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> DARRAH, b. Bef. 1845, Delaware County, Ohio; m. (1) THOMAS BRADLEY, Illinois; b. Unknown; d. Abt. 1862, Civil War; m. (2) WILLIAM BENTLY; b. Unknown.

More About THOMAS BRADLEY and MARY DARRAH:  
Marriage: Illinois

- ii. WILLIAM HENRY DARAH, b. Bef. 22 Aug 1846, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 22 Aug 1846, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM HENRY DARAH:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

**110.** ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 20 Mar 1829 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 01 Sep 1896 in Illinois. He married NANCY ANN DERRY 22 Oct 1851 in Pike County, Illinois. She was born Abt. 1833.

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY DERRY:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1851, Pike County, Illinois

Children of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY DERRY are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1853.
- ii. JAMES NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

**111.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 08 Aug 1830 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1907 in Griggsville, Illinois.

He married ELIZA JANE FINDLEY. She was born 28 Sep 1834 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Griggsville, Illinois.

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ELIZA FINDLEY are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Feb 1858, LeHarpe, Illinois; d. 24 Jun 1913, New Orleans, Louisiana; m. GENEVA ADELAIDE STROTHER, 18 Jun 1879; b. 14 Aug 1857, Raleigh, North Carolina; d. 21 Jun 1942, Independence, Missouri.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Griggsville, Illinois

More About GENEVA ADELAIDE STROTHER:  
Burial: Griggsville, Illinois

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and GENEVA STROTHER:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1879

- ii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1860; d. Abt. 1860.
- iii. FREDERICK NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Jun 1866, Griggsville, Illinois; d. 14 Mar 1895; m. HATTIE CONNERS, 1892, Camp Point, Adams County, Illinois; b. Unknown.

More About FREDERICK NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Griggsville, Illinois

More About FREDERICK NEWHOUSE and HATTIE CONNERS:  
Marriage: 1892, Camp Point, Adams County, Illinois

**112.** STILES<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 14 Feb 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1888 in near Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio. He married (1) MARY ANN NEWHOUSE Bef. 1864, daughter of JOHN NEWHOUSE and SOPHIA MARTIN. She was born 11 Sep 1831 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Bef. 1868 in Henry County, Ohio. He married (2) HANNAH FRANKLIN WHITE STULTZ Bef. 1868. She was born Unknown.

More About STILES NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Sidel Cemetery, Richwood, Ohio

More About STILES NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: Bef. 1864

More About STILES NEWHOUSE and HANNAH STULTZ:  
Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of STILES NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; d. St. Louis, Missouri; m. JENNIE MCCOMBS; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE:  
Cause of Death: Shot in back in St. Louis, Missouri

- ii. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. ALVIN BISHOP; b. Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA SOPHIA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio; m. CLARENCE WELLS; b. Unknown.
- iv. FRANK NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Henry County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Missouri; m. LYDIA BUTCHER; b. Unknown.

Children of STILES NEWHOUSE and HANNAH STULTZ are:

- v. JOHN LEONARD<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jan 1868, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 13 Jan 1951; m. IDA MAE ARTZ, 01 Dec 1889, Delaware County, Ohio; b. 15 Apr 1872, Delaware, Ohio; d. 18 Jun 1940, Columbus, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN LEONARD NEWHOUSE:

Most of what appears here for the family of John Leonard Newhouse is a result of the tremendous work done by Mary Irene (Delong) Newhouse. Large contributions were also made by Irene Miller (Snider) Newhouse and Jack H. Newhouse. Also, credit must go to Myrtle E. Newhouse who compiled a family register of the descendants of John Leonard Newhouse and published it November 1, 1963. Larry Guy Newhouse found this document in the files of Margaret Bouic, of Union Co., Ohio. Myrtle had corresponded with Margaret for a number of years and she updated the information at various times. Larry passed this information on to me, Dean Newhouse.

More About JOHN LEONARD NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About IDA MAE ARTZ:  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and IDA ARTZ:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1889, Delaware County, Ohio

vi. WALTER A. NEWHOUSE, b. Nov 1869, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

**113.** EURA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Aft. 1835 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1898 in LaCledde County, Missouri. She married (1) JOHN FINLEY 22 Dec 1853 in Ohio. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Ohio. She married (2) DAVID SWARTZ Aft. 1856. He was born Unknown, and died 17 Feb 1892 in LaCledde County, Missouri. She married (3) WILLIAM ALLISON Aft. Feb 1892. He was born Unknown.

More About JOHN FINLEY and EURA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1853, Ohio

More About DAVID SWARTZ and EURA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: Aft. 1856

More About WILLIAM ALLISON and EURA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: Aft. Feb 1892

Children of EURA NEWHOUSE and JOHN FINLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> FINLEY, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio; m. (1) MAGGIE BAUER; b. Unknown; m. (2) ANNA BALES; b. Unknown.
- ii. MARY FINLEY, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio; m. MILLARD LONGSTAFF; b. Unknown.
- iii. ALICE FINLEY, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio; m. (1) WILLIAM LEACH; b. Unknown; m. (2) MARTIN HARE; b. Unknown.

Children of EURA NEWHOUSE and DAVID SWARTZ are:

- iv. GILLIMORE<sup>8</sup> SWARTZ, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio; m. LIZZIE HUNT; b. Unknown; d. 10 Feb 1891.
- v. ERNEST SWARTZ, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio; m. DELLA FULLRIGHT; b. Unknown.

**114.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 01 May 1835 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1915 in probably Adams County, Illinois. He married NANCY NEWHOUSE 27 Oct 1859 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, daughter of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and SARAH MCGEE. She was born 27 Sep 1839 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1922 in probably Adams County, Illinois.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and NANCY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1859, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and NANCY NEWHOUSE are:

- i. OLIVE MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Mar 1861, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. JOHN DAVID BAIRD, 26 Sep 1883, Mt Sterling, Brown County, Illinois; b. 18 Nov 1862; d. 28 Oct 1935.

More About JOHN BAIRD and OLIVE NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1883, Mt Sterling, Brown County, Illinois

- ii. ANNA VIRGINIA NEWHOUSE, b. 02 Jan 1863; d. 31 May 1875.
- iii. GEORGE NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Apr 1865; d. 29 Oct 1869.
- iv. FRANK MILLER NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Jan 1868.
- v. ARTHUR NEWTON NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Sep 1869; d. 04 Jan 1943.
- vi. JOHN CALVIN NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jan 1871; d. 03 May 1941; m. NELLIE HINNEY, 20 Dec 1893; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and NELLIE HINNEY:  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1893

- vii. JAY R. NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Dec 1872.
- viii. BURTON WILSON NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Nov 1875.
- ix. MARY FLORENCE NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Oct 1877; d. 15 Nov 1881.
- x. WILLIAM ALBERT NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Nov 1879; d. 03 Feb 1882.

**115.** HARRIETTE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 10 May 1840 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM CRUIKSHANK. He was born Unknown.

Children of HARRIETTE NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM CRUIKSHANK are:

- i. ELMER<sup>8</sup> CRUIKSHANK, b. 08 Jan 1871, Delaware, Ohio; m. MAY TROUT, 04 Jan 1898; b. 22 Feb 1870.

More About ELMER CRUIKSHANK and MAY TROUT:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898

- ii. HARRY CRUIKSHANK, b. Unknown, Delaware, Ohio; m. JESSE REAMS; b. Unknown.
- iii. DAVID W. CRUIKSHANK, b. Unknown, Delaware, Ohio; m. (1) MRS. CRUIKSHANK; b. Unknown; m. (2) MARTHA MARTIN; b. Unknown.
- iv. MARY ALICE CRUIKSHANK, b. Unknown; m. (1) GEORGE LUKES; b. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIAM WILLIAMS; b. Unknown.
- v. JOHN CRUIKSHANK, b. Unknown, Delaware, Ohio; m. EVA GRUNDISH; b. Unknown.

**116.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 Sep 1842 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married MATILDA PHILLIANS 04 Jul 1864. She was born Unknown.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and MATILDA PHILLIANS:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1864

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and MATILDA PHILLIANS are:

- i. STELLA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Dec 1867, Ohio; m. CHARLES PETERS, 05 Nov 1891; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES PETERS and STELLA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1891

- ii. OWEN NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Jul 1871, Ohio; m. NORA SUDDETH, 14 Nov 1894.

More About OWEN NEWHOUSE and NORA SUDDETH:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1894

- iii. HOSEA NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Apr 1874; d. 09 Dec 1874.
- iv. DAVID NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Apr 1881; d. 16 Mar 1882.
- v. CHESTER NEWHOUSE, b. 1884.

**117.** MARY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 10 Sep 1844 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married RUFUS STOCKARD. He was born Unknown.

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and RUFUS STOCKARD are:

- i. MAGGIE<sup>8</sup> STOCKARD, b. Unknown; m. ROBERT ROBERTS; b. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN STOCKARD, b. Unknown.

**118.** JONATHAN N.<sup>7</sup> BEANS (*HANNAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 04 Sep 1844 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 19 Mar 1921 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married LAURA VIRGINIA SCATTERDAY 05 Mar 1894 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She was born Dec 1858 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About JONATHAN BEANS and LAURA SCATTERDAY:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1894, Loudoun County, Virginia

Children of JONATHAN BEANS and LAURA SCATTERDAY are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> BEANS, JR., b. Jan 1895, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. GERTRUDE WILLINGHAM, 16 Oct 1920, Loudoun County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1900, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About SAMUEL BEANS and GERTRUDE WILLINGHAM:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Loudoun County, Virginia

- ii. AARON T. BEANS, b. 25 Jul 1896, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 10 Apr 1982, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. MABEL SLENTZ; b. 24 Sep 1895, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 10 Apr 1989, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About MABEL SLENTZ:

Burial: Hillsboro Cemetery, Loudoun County, Virginia

- iii. MINNIE G. BEANS, b. Mar 1898, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. CLAYTON WILLINGHAM; b. Abt. 1896, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- iv. LAURA M. BEANS, b. Abt. 1904, Loudoun County, Virginia.

**119.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 21 Dec 1816 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 1907 in Monticello, Illinois. She married WILLIAM HARRISON BARTLEY 23 May 1835 in Pickaway County, Ohio, son of MAN NAMED BARTLEY. He was born 1808 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1887 in Monticello, Illinois.

More About WILLIAM BARTLEY and ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 23 May 1835, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM BARTLEY are:

- i. ELLEN<sup>8</sup> BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1837, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. ABRAHAM LONG; b. Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN BARTLEY, b. 1839, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 05 Mar 1860, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iii. CLAUDE EDWARD V. BARTLEY, b. 29 May 1840, Ohio; d. 29 Mar 1929, Lodge, Piatt County, Illinois; m. SARAH ANN FRY, Apr 1868, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois; b. Unknown.

More About CLAUDE BARTLEY and SARAH FRY:

Marriage: Apr 1868, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

- iv. SARAH JANE BARTLEY, b. 11 May 1842, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 21 Mar 1931, Piatt County, Illinois; m. (1) RALSTON WILLIAMS; b. Unknown; m. (2) JOHN HILDINGER, 11 May 1867, Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN HILDINGER and SARAH BARTLEY:

Marriage: 11 May 1867, Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio

- v. CATHERINE BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1844; m. JACOB MCCLAIN; b. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM BARTLEY, b. 18 Jul 1847, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 31 Mar 1873, Piatt County, Illinois.
- vii. LOUIS BARTLEY, b. 17 Dec 1849, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 08 Oct 1945, St. Louis, Missouri; m. ORRA COON; b. Abt. 1852, Illinois.

More About LOUIS BARTLEY:

Burial: Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

- viii. JAMES NELSON BARTLEY, b. 20 Sep 1852, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 19 Jan 1945, Piatt County, Illinois; m. EMMA COON, 09 Apr 1874; b. Abt. 1854, Illinois.

More About JAMES NELSON BARTLEY:  
Burial: Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

More About EMMA COON:  
Burial: Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

More About JAMES BARTLEY and EMMA COON:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1874

- ix. LEMUEL BOGG BARTLEY, b. 16 Aug 1854, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 10 Mar 1933, Lodge, Piatt County, Illinois; m. MINERVA B. HUBER, 13 Nov 1883; b. Unknown.

More About LEMUEL BOGG BARTLEY:  
Burial: Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

More About LEMUEL BARTLEY and MINERVA HUBER:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1883

- x. REUBEN S. BARTLEY, b. 03 Oct 1857, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 12 Nov 1943, Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois.

More About REUBEN S. BARTLEY:  
Burial: Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

**120.** MARY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 26 Feb 1818 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown in Jasper County, Missouri. She married BENJAMIN BARTLEY 04 Jul 1835 in Pickaway County, Ohio, son of MAN NAMED BARTLEY. He was born Abt. 1815, and died Unknown in Jasper County, Missouri.

More About BENJAMIN BARTLEY and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1835, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and BENJAMIN BARTLEY are:

- i. AMOS<sup>8</sup> BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1836, Ohio.
- ii. ABRAHAM BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1839, Ohio.
- iii. HANNAH BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1843, Ohio; m. MARTIN WATSON, 15 Mar 1860, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About MARTIN WATSON and HANNAH BARTLEY:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1860, Pickaway County, Ohio

- iv. JAMES BARTLEY, b. 20 Jun 1845, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. MARY ANN BURCH; b. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1849, Ohio.
- vi. HENRY C. BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1850; m. SARAH PETERS; b. Unknown.

**121.** SARAH<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 29 Feb 1820 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM TOWERS 27 Jan 1842 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born 16 Jan 1815 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1891 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM TOWERS and SARAH NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1842, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM TOWERS are:

- i. PLEASANT A.<sup>8</sup> TOWERS, b. Abt. 1843, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ii. GEORGE W. TOWERS, b. Abt. 1844, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iii. NANCY E. TOWERS, b. Abt. 1847, Pickaway County, Ohio.

iv. JOHN TOWERS, b. Abt. 1850, Pickaway County, Ohio.

**122.** ISAAC<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 23 Apr 1821 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He married ESTHER TOWERS 17 Jun 1842 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born Oct 1822, and died 10 Jul 1861 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Ilase Newhouse

More About ESTHER TOWERS:

Burial: Meade Cemetery, Pickaway County, Ohio

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ESTHER TOWERS:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1842, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ESTHER TOWERS are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1844, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1846, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iii. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1849, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iv. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1852, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- v. ABRAHAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- vi. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1858, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. CHARLES HANKS; b. Unknown.

**123.** HANNAH<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 04 Apr 1823 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married JAMES G. MILLER Abt. 1845 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES MILLER and HANNAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: Abt. 1845, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of HANNAH NEWHOUSE and JAMES MILLER are:

- i. ELECTRA<sup>8</sup> MILLER, b. Abt. 1851; m. D. J. CUTLER, 28 Mar 1872; b. 11 Sep 1840, Madison County, Ohio.

More About D. CUTLER and ELECTRA MILLER:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1872

- ii. LEMUEL B. MILLER, b. Abt. 1852.
- iii. HARRIET A. MILLER, b. Abt. 1858.
- iv. LETITIA MILLER, b. Abt. 1860.

**124.** PLEASANT<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married THOMAS WARREN 28 Mar 1844 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About PLEASANT NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Plesant Newhouse

More About THOMAS WARREN and PLEASANT NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1844, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of PLEASANT NEWHOUSE and THOMAS WARREN are:

- i. HENRY<sup>8</sup> WARREN, b. Abt. 1846, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ii. JANE WARREN, b. Abt. 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iii. ELIZABETH WARREN, b. Abt. 1868, Pickaway County, Ohio.

**125.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 25 Sep 1827 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Jul 1920 in Indiana. He married EMILY COON 01 Jan

1848 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN NEWHOUSE:

William David Newhouse has a copy of an obit from the Montpelier Indiana newspaper citing that John Newhouse, age 93, died at the home of his son John W. Newhouse. That son would have been Jonathan W. Newhouse.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Died 2: 26 Jul 1905, Jay County, Indiana

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and EMILY COON:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1848, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and EMILY COON are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 1849, Wells County, Indiana; d. 1860, Wells County, Indiana.
- ii. SARAH CORDELIA NEWHOUSE, b. Oct 1850, Indiana; m. WILLIAM ELZA HOLLOWAY, 10 Sep 1872, Wells County, Indiana; b. 03 Oct 1850; d. 12 Jan 1927.

More About WILLIAM HOLLOWAY and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1872, Wells County, Indiana

- iii. AMERICA O. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1855, Wells County, Indiana; d. 1910, Wells County, Indiana; m. BENJAMIN MOYER, 30 Dec 1871, Wells County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About AMERICA O. NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: America C. Newhouse

Burial: 1910, Stahl Cemetery, Wells, Indiana

More About BENJAMIN MOYER and AMERICA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1871, Wells County, Indiana

- iv. MARIETTE E. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1855, Wells County, Indiana.
- v. JACOB S. NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Sep 1859, Wells County, Indiana; m. LIZZIE GRIST, 29 Nov 1890, Wells County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About JACOB S. NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Jacob L. Newhouse

Date born 2: 1858, Wells County, Indiana

More About JACOB NEWHOUSE and LIZZIE GRIST:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1890, Wells County, Indiana

- vi. JONATHAN W. NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Dec 1861, Indiana; m. MARY JANE, Abt. 1887; b. 06 Aug 1865, Indiana.

More About JONATHAN W. NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Jonathan Newhouse

Date born 2: Dec 1860, Indiana

More About MARY JANE:

Name 2: Mary

Date born 2: Aug 1865, Indiana

More About JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARY JANE:

Marriage: Abt. 1887

**126.** MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> BLACK (*PLEASANT<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 17 Aug 1817 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married JAMES BROWN 24 Feb 1848. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES BROWN and MARY BLACK:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1848

Children of MARY BLACK and JAMES BROWN are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES OSBORNE BROWN, b. Unknown.
- iii. LUCY HOLLENSBURY BROWN, b. Unknown.
- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BROWN, b. Unknown.
- v. ANNA BELL BROWN, b. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES WESLEY BROWN, b. Unknown.

**127.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> BLACK (*PLEASANT<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 10 Oct 1818 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married LEANDER BETZER 04 Mar 1851 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1821.

More About LEANDER BETZER and ELIZABETH BLACK:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1851, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of ELIZABETH BLACK and LEANDER BETZER are:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> BETZER, b. Abt. 1851, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ii. CHARLES E. BETZER, b. Abt. 1852, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM BETZER, b. Abt. 1854, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iv. AGNES BETZER, b. Abt. 1856, Pickaway County, Ohio.

**128.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> BLACK (*PLEASANT<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 20 Apr 1820 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He married OLLIE SPRINKLER 05 Sep 1869. She was born Unknown.

More About CHARLES BLACK and OLLIE SPRINKLER:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1869

Children of CHARLES BLACK and OLLIE SPRINKLER are:

- i. KATIE ALICE<sup>8</sup> BLACK, b. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES A. BLACK, b. Unknown.
- iii. OLIVE BLACK, b. Unknown.

**129.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BLACK, JR. (*PLEASANT<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 21 Nov 1821 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 12 Oct 1897 in Kingston, Ross County, Ohio. He married MARGARETTA ANN HOFFMAN 15 Aug 1850 in Pickaway County, Ohio, daughter of JULIUS HOFFMAN and MARY SMART. She was born 22 Jun 1830 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.

More About JOSEPH BLACK and MARGARETTA HOFFMAN:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1850, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of JOSEPH BLACK and MARGARETTA HOFFMAN are:

- i. CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup> BLACK, b. Abt. 1852, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ii. CLARA A. BLACK, b. Abt. 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iii. LLOYD S. BLACK, b. Abt. 1858, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iv. JOSEPH ARTHUR BLACK, b. Unknown.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH (MINNIE) BLACK, b. Unknown; m. LEWIS MILTON MAY; b. Unknown.
- vi. JOSEPH OSCAR BLACK, b. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN O. BLACK, b. 08 Sep 1869, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Jun 1936, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio; m. ELLEN S. CROUSE, 23 Oct 1900, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio; b. 12 Sep 1872, Ross County, Ohio; d. 23 Apr 1959, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.

More About JOHN BLACK and ELLEN CROUSE:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1900, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio

**130.** SARAH<sup>7</sup> BLACK (*PLEASANT<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was

born 01 Jul 1826 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married (1) SAMUEL PANE. He was born Unknown. She married (2) CHARLES COUSINS. He was born Unknown.

Child of SARAH BLACK and SAMUEL PANE is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> PANE, b. Unknown.

Child of SARAH BLACK and CHARLES COUSINS is:

- ii. LYDA W.<sup>8</sup> COUSINS, b. Unknown.

**131.** PLEASANT JANE<sup>7</sup> BLACK (*PLEASANT<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 Dec 1828 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Oct 1897. She married JAMES D. GRIFFITH 02 Nov 1849 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About JAMES GRIFFITH and PLEASANT BLACK:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1849, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of PLEASANT BLACK and JAMES GRIFFITH are:

- i. SAMANTHA<sup>8</sup> GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- iii. MARY GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- iv. CLIFTON GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- v. CHARLES GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- vi. LILLY GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- vii. FANNIE GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.

**132.** MARY<sup>7</sup> MONNETT (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 21 Sep 1833 in Crawford County, Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1885 in Ossawatomi, Kansas. She married JOHN WILLIAM BAIN May 1860. He was born 21 May 1828, and died 1880.

More About JOHN BAIN and MARY MONNETT:

Marriage: May 1860

Children of MARY MONNETT and JOHN BAIN are:

- i. ABRAHAM MONNETT<sup>8</sup> BAIN, b. 18 Nov 1861, Marion, Ohio; d. 27 Dec 1935.

More About ABRAHAM MONNETT BAIN:

Burial: Mt. Muncie Cemetery, Leavenworth, Kansas

Event 1: 1864, Moved to Brooklyn, New York

Event 2: 1880, Moved to Kansas

- ii. MINNIE ROCKWELL BAIN, b. 30 Nov 1866; m. REV. HENRY THOMAS DAVIS, 14 Sep 1891; b. Unknown.

More About REV. DAVIS and MINNIE BAIN:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1891

**133.** MARY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 Nov 1836 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married MICHAEL READY 05 Oct 1854. He was born Unknown.

More About MICHAEL READY and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1854

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and MICHAEL READY are:

- i. LOUIS H.<sup>8</sup> READY, b. 14 Dec 1857; m. MATTIE GRAVES, 03 Sep 1879; b. Unknown.

More About LOUIS READY and MATTIE GRAVES:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1879

- ii. JOHN L. READY, b. 09 Jan 1860; m. LAURA BECKAN, 31 Aug 1882; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN READY and LAURA BECKAN:  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1882

- iii. SUSAN E. READY, b. 07 Nov 1861; m. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, 01 Sep 1881; b. Unknown.

More About ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY and SUSAN READY:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1881

- iv. MARY VIOLA READY, b. 06 Sep 1867; m. HILAS OLDFIELD, 08 Dec 1887; b. Unknown.

More About HILAS OLDFIELD and MARY READY:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1887

- v. ELLA J. READY, b. 07 Apr 1872.
- vi. EDWARD M. READY, b. 11 Mar 1874.
- vii. SON READY, b. 17 May 1876; d. 20 May 1876.

**134.** JANE C.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 10 Dec 1838 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married FREDERICK B. PONTIUS 19 May 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About FREDERICK PONTIUS and JANE NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 19 May 1857, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of JANE NEWHOUSE and FREDERICK PONTIUS are:

- i. WALTER DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> PONTIUS, b. 14 Sep 1859; d. Unknown; m. LEORA VINTON; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. ARTHUR CLAYTON PONTIUS, b. 05 Jul 1863; d. Unknown; m. ESTELLA RICHARDSON, 10 May 1887; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ARTHUR PONTIUS and ESTELLA RICHARDSON:  
Marriage: 10 May 1887

- iii. JULIA CALLIE PONTIUS, b. 08 Apr 1865; d. Unknown; m. FREDERIC RICHARDSON, 24 Dec 1884; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About FREDERIC RICHARDSON and JULIA PONTIUS:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1884

- iv. ANNA KATE PONTIUS, b. 28 Nov 1867; d. Unknown; m. HOMER C. RICHARDSON, 24 Dec 1884; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HOMER RICHARDSON and ANNA PONTIUS:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1884

**135.** JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 07 Jan 1842 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1924 in Stoutsville, Ohio. She married WILLISON BEAR MIESSE 06 Jan 1870 in Leistville, Ohio, son of ABRAHAM MIESSE and MARY DRESBACH. He was born 15 Feb 1845 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 16 Nov 1912 in Stoutsville, Ohio.

More About JULIA ANN NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Whisler, Ohio

More About WILLISON BEAR MIESSE:  
Burial: Whisler, Ohio

More About WILLISON MIESSE and JULIA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1870, Leistville, Ohio

Children of JULIA NEWHOUSE and WILLISON MIESSE are:

- i. OTIS L.<sup>8</sup> MIESSE, b. 01 Jan 1871, Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 16 Dec 1901, Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About OTIS L. MIESSE:

Burial: Whisler, Ohio

- ii. ARTHUR WILLISON MIESSE, b. 14 Feb 1873, Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 04 Jul 1960, Olympia, Washington; m. (1) SADIE MAY MCMULLEN, 10 Sep 1895; b. 14 Oct 1873, St. Louis, Missouri; d. 10 Apr 1934, Patterson, New Jersey; m. (2) HELEN CALLISON, Aug 1946; b. Unknown.

More About ARTHUR MIESSE and SADIE MCMULLEN:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1895

More About ARTHUR MIESSE and HELEN CALLISON:

Marriage: Aug 1946

- iii. HANSON LEROY MIESSE, b. 10 Feb 1875, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 14 Jun 1955, Stoutsville, Ohio; m. ROSE PETERSON, 19 Oct 1915, New Brighton, Minnesota; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HANSON LEROY MIESSE:

Burial: Stoutsville, Ohio

More About ROSE PETERSON:

Burial: Stoutsville, Ohio

More About HANSON MIESSE and ROSE PETERSON:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, New Brighton, Minnesota

- iv. CLIFTON H. MIESSE, b. 10 Jan 1878, Salt Creek Township, Ohio; d. 04 Nov 1930, Rochester, New York; m. JANE WATSON, 02 Apr 1913, Rochester, New York; b. Unknown.

More About CLIFTON MIESSE and JANE WATSON:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1913, Rochester, New York

- v. CARLTON BEAR MIESSE, SR., b. 21 Feb 1880, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 30 Mar 1960, Whistler, Ohio; m. FLORENCE B. MCKENZIE, 07 Oct 1916, Cleveland, Ohio; b. Unknown, Scotland; d. 11 Apr 1955, Whistler, Ohio.

More About CARLTON MIESSE and FLORENCE MCKENZIE:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1916, Cleveland, Ohio

- vi. HARRIET NEWHOUSE MIESSE, b. 26 Nov 1881, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 01 Jul 1966, Stoutsville, Ohio; m. FRANK W. SMITH, 27 Sep 1924, Stoutsville, Ohio; b. Unknown; d. 09 Jul 1954.

More About FRANK SMITH and HARRIET MIESSE:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1924, Stoutsville, Ohio

- vii. JOHN R. MIESSE, b. 20 Sep 1885, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 07 Sep 1892, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.

**136.** CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married LEVI J. BOOKWALTER 29 Oct 1865. He was born 24 May 1837, and died Unknown.

More About LEVI BOOKWALTER and CATHERINE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1865

Child of CATHERINE NEWHOUSE and LEVI BOOKWALTER is:

- i. ORLAND S.<sup>8</sup> BOOKWALTER, b. 18 Aug 1866; d. Unknown; m. LORENA WARREN, Sep 1910; b. Unknown.

More About ORLAND BOOKWALTER and LORENA WARREN:  
Marriage: Sep 1910

**137.** ELLEN M.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 30 Mar 1846 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1910 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married SAMUEL L. LUTZ 13 Nov 1867. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About SAMUEL LUTZ and ELLEN NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1867

Children of ELLEN NEWHOUSE and SAMUEL LUTZ are:

- i. HARRY<sup>8</sup> LUTZ, b. 09 Sep 1870, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. MARY E. SMITH, 30 Jun 1897; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HARRY LUTZ and MARY SMITH:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1897

- ii. LILIAN LUTZ, b. 14 Apr 1873, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. WILLIAM T. KRAFT, 26 Dec 1900; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM KRAFT and LILIAN LUTZ:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1900

**138.** GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 01 Aug 1848 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. He married (1) CLARA HOFFMAN 10 Jun 1875. She was born Unknown, and died 13 May 1881. He married (2) ALMA PENN Abt. 1890. She was born Unknown.

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE and CLARA HOFFMAN:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1875

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE and ALMA PENN:  
Marriage: Abt. 1890

Children of GEORGE NEWHOUSE and CLARA HOFFMAN are:

- i. FRED L.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Aug 1876; d. Jun 1952, Circleville, Ohio; m. ESTELLA HOLDERMAN, 02 May 1906, Mason City, Missouri; b. 22 Feb 1881; d. Jun 1952, Circleville, Ohio.

More About FRED L. NEWHOUSE:  
Cause of Death: Broke neck Car crash  
Ethnicity/Relig.: Prebyterian  
Residence: Circleville, Ohio

More About ESTELLA HOLDERMAN:  
Cause of Death: Broke neck Car crash  
Ethnicity/Relig.: Presbyterian

More About FRED NEWHOUSE and ESTELLA HOLDERMAN:  
Marriage: 02 May 1906, Mason City, Missouri

- ii. MARY H. NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Dec 1879, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 12 Oct 1907; m. FRANCIS M.BOWSHER, 06 Nov 1902; b. Unknown.

More About FRANCIS M.BOWSHER and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1902

Child of GEORGE NEWHOUSE and ALMA PENN is:  
iii. PAUL JOHN<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

**139.** HARRIET<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 16 Jan 1851 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1932. She married SAMUEL PARKER 10 Apr 1881. He was born Unknown, and died 05 Dec 1924.

More About SAMUEL PARKER and HARRIET NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1881

Child of HARRIET NEWHOUSE and SAMUEL PARKER is:

- i. WALTER<sup>8</sup> PARKER, b. 27 Sep 1892, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 05 Apr 1984, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. HELEN BRUNDIGE, 1915, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown; d. 22 Apr 1948.

More About WALTER PARKER and HELEN BRUNDIGE:  
Marriage: 1915, Pickaway County, Ohio

**140.** WILLIAM HANSON<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 18 Feb 1853 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 1927 in Salt Creek Township, near Whisler, Ohio. He married DORA LEE McCLELLAND 03 Oct 1889, daughter of SALEM McCLELLAND and MARGARET DEFENBAUGH. She was born 23 Sep 1861 in near Laurelville, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1922 in near Whisler, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM HANSON NEWHOUSE:  
Comment 1: Called "Hans" for short.  
Comment 2: Buried at Green Summit Cemetery, Salt  
Creek Township, Ohio.  
Event 1: 1927, Buried at Green Summit Cemetery, Ohio  
Residence: Salt Creek Township, Ohio

More About DORA LEE McCLELLAND:  
Date born 2: 1922, Pickaway County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and DORA McCLELLAND:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1889

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and DORA McCLELLAND are:

- i. DANIEL WYNTER<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Sep 1890, Laurelville, Ohio; d. 03 Jan 1957, Mission, Texas; m. (1) SUSAN FRANCIS HESS, 15 Aug 1914, Euclid, Ohio; b. 03 Oct 1890, Lima, Ohio; d. May 1962, Euclid, Ohio; m. (2) CLEO JOHNSON, Aft. 1915, Ohio; b. Unknown; d. 03 Jan 1957, Mission, Texas.

More About DANIEL WYNTER NEWHOUSE:  
Cause of Death: Auto Accident.  
Event 1: 03 Jan 1957, Killed in head-on collision in automobile.  
Residence: Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas

Notes for SUSAN FRANCIS HESS:  
Susan Francis Hess was active politically in the Cleveland, Ohio, area. Several times, she ran for public offices, but never won an election.

More About SUSAN FRANCIS HESS:  
Cause of Death: Uremic Cancer  
Cause of death (Facts Pg): Uremic Cancer  
Comment 1: Suffered from Diabetes  
Ethnicity/Relig.: Presbyterian  
Occupation: School Teacher  
Personality/Intrst: Strong willed and independent

More About DANIEL NEWHOUSE and SUSAN HESS:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1914, Euclid, Ohio

More About CLEO JOHNSON:  
Cause of Death: Injuries, auto accid  
Event 1: 03 Jan 1957, Killed in auto accident, head-on collision  
Residence: Mission, Texas

More About DANIEL NEWHOUSE and CLEO JOHNSON:  
Marriage: Aft. 1915, Ohio

- ii. MCCLELLAND NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Nov 1899, Ohio; d. 06 Jun 1933, Ohio; m. EDNA M. HUNSICKER;  
b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MCCLELLAND NEWHOUSE:  
Residence: Williamsport, Pickaway County, Ohio

**141.** SIMON JOSEPHUS<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 Apr 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 1942 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He married SARAH JANE LUTZ 03 Nov 1879, daughter of JACOB LUTZ and MRS. LUTZ. She was born 29 Jul 1857 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 1947 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Notes for SIMON JOSEPHUS NEWHOUSE:

In a local history written in 1906 by Aaron R. Van Cleaf entitled *The History of Pickaway County, Ohio, and Representative Citizens*:

"Cephas Newhouse, a prominent citizen and representative agriculturist of Salt Creek Township, resides on his well-cultivated farm of 95 acres, which is situated in section 19. Mr. Newhouse was born April 13, 1857, in Pickaway County, Ohio, and he is a son of Isaac and Cather (Bear) Newhouse."

"Cephas Newhouse was reared on his father's farm and obtained his primary education in the district schools of Salt Creek Township and later in the public schools at Whisler. He has devoted the larger part of his life to agricultural pursuits and on his fine farm has demonstrated what careful methods and intelligent management will do. He is counted among the prosperous farmers of his locality. He enjoys the comforts of a very pleasant home and all his surrounding indicates thrift and plenty.

"On November 3, 1879, Mr. Newhouse was married to Sarah Lutz, who was born July 29, 1857, in Salt Creek Township, and is a daughter of the late Jacob Lutz, a prominent farmer of this township. Mr. and Mrs. Newhouse have five children, namely: Leland, of Cleveland, Ohio; Clayton E., a civil engineer with the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company; and Vinetta, Russel J. and Roland K., all living at home.

"Mr. and Mrs. Newhouse are among the leading members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Whisler, in which he is an elder and also a member of the board of trustees. He has always been interested in the work done by the Sunday school and for a long period served as superintendent. In his political views, he is Republican."

More About SIMON JOSEPHUS NEWHOUSE:  
Ethnicity/Relig.: Presbyterian

More About SIMON NEWHOUSE and SARAH LUTZ:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1879

Children of SIMON NEWHOUSE and SARAH LUTZ are:

- i. LELAND L.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Jul 1879, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 07 Nov 1969, Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii. CLAYTON E. NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Jul 1880, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1968, Garwood, Texas;  
m. MARY FREDERICK, 04 Sep 1912, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About CLAYTON NEWHOUSE and MARY FREDERICK:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1912, Pickaway County, Ohio

- iii. VINETTA NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Oct 1883, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 11 Jun 1975; m. CHARLES FETHEROLF, 09 Dec 1906, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES FETHEROLF and VINETTA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1906, Pickaway County, Ohio

- iv. RUSSELL J. NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Nov 1892; d. 13 Nov 1987; m. ZELLA ESTELL, 13 Apr 1912; b. Unknown.

More About RUSSELL NEWHOUSE and ZELLA ESTELL:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1912

- v. ROLLAND KENNETH NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Mar 1903, Whisler, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 26 Feb 1984, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; m. KATHERINE CLARA SCHAFFER; b. Abt. 1911; d. 06 Dec 1983, St. Elizabeth Medical Center North, Covington, Kentucky.

**142.** MARY KANE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 12 Jan 1825 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 09 Jan 1891 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married BENJAMIN THOMAS BENTON 13 Aug 1846 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born 22 Nov 1824 in Belmont County, Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1906 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About MARY KANE NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About BENJAMIN THOMAS BENTON:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About BENJAMIN BENTON and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1846, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and BENJAMIN BENTON are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>8</sup> BENTON, b. 19 Apr 1847, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. ADA J. JOHNSON, Jul 1875; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM BENTON and ADA JOHNSON:  
Marriage: Jul 1875

- ii. CYRUS BENTON, b. 23 Jul 1849, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 21 Jun 1850, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About CYRUS BENTON:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- iii. BYRON THOMAS BENTON, b. 29 Apr 1851, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Nov 1895, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. EMMA CRAWFORD, 1872; b. 1854; d. 1910, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About BYRON THOMAS BENTON:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About EMMA CRAWFORD:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About BYRON BENTON and EMMA CRAWFORD:  
Marriage: 1872

- iv. JOHN R. BENTON, b. 05 Nov 1855, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 26 Mar 1916; m. EVA L. BRODERICK, 15 Apr 1880; b. 19 May 1860, Union County, Ohio; d. 1937.

More About JOHN BENTON and EVA BRODERICK:  
Marriage: 15 Apr 1880

- v. NARCISSA M. BENTON, b. 14 May 1858, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Nov 1927;

m. JOHN MORRAL BRODRICK, 15 May 1878; b. 19 May 1854, Union County, Ohio.

More About NARCISSA M. BENTON:  
Burial: Marysville Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About JOHN MORRAL BRODRICK:  
Burial: Marysville Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About JOHN BRODRICK and NARCISSA BENTON:  
Marriage: 15 May 1878

vi. CHARLES BENTON, b. 09 Jan 1863, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1941; m. LUCY C. BALDWIN, 25 Dec 1895; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES BENTON and LUCY BALDWIN:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1895

**143.** DAVID EMERY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 26 Aug 1826 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1856 in Ashland, Wapello County, Iowa. He married ELIZABETH MARTIN 14 Aug 1850 in Union County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH MARTIN:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1850, Union County, Ohio

Children of DAVID NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH MARTIN are:

- i. LLEWLYN RICHEY<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 19 May 1851, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 20 Jan 1896, Eureka, Kansas.
- ii. SAMUEL M. NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Feb 1854, Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio.

**144.** BELINDA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 21 Feb 1828 in Union County, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1894 in Ashland, Wapella County, Iowa. She married WASHINGTON JONES WARREN 15 Nov 1849 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born 11 Sep 1828 in Ross County, Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1909 in Ashland, Wapella County, Iowa.

More About WASHINGTON JONES WARREN:  
Burial: Ashland, Iowa, Cemetery

More About WASHINGTON WARREN and BELINDA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1849, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of BELINDA NEWHOUSE and WASHINGTON WARREN are:

- i. ANNA<sup>8</sup> WARREN, b. 15 May 1851, Wapella County, Iowa; d. 25 Nov 1904, Stratton, Nebraska; m. PETER HANKS, 10 Jan 1867, Wapella County, Iowa; b. 31 Jan 1843.

More About PETER HANKS and ANNA WARREN:  
Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Wapella County, Iowa

- ii. EMMA WARREN, b. 04 Nov 1854, Wapella County, Iowa; m. ANDREW GILTNER, 01 Nov 1871; b. 28 Nov 1850.

More About ANDREW GILTNER and EMMA WARREN:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1871

- iii. EVA WARREN, b. 24 Jan 1857, Wapella County, Iowa; m. (1) AUGUSTUS CREAMER, 11 Dec 1878; b. Unknown; m. (2) HENRY WERTZ, 10 Nov 1904; b. Unknown.

More About AUGUSTUS CREAMER and EVA WARREN:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1878

More About HENRY WERTZ and EVA WARREN:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1904

- iv. ALBERT WARREN, b. 21 May 1859, Wapella County, Iowa; m. (1) ELIZABETH JANE MCGUIRE, 05 Jun 1890; b. 21 Jan 1859, Edgar County, Illinois; d. 10 Aug 1892; m. (2) MARY DENNIS, 09 Aug 1897; b. 1864; d. 17 May 1900; m. (3) BERTHA J. FOSTER MCLENE, 15 Mar 1904; b. Unknown.

More About ALBERT WARREN and ELIZABETH MCGUIRE:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1890

More About ALBERT WARREN and MARY DENNIS:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1897

More About ALBERT WARREN and BERTHA MCLENE:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1904

- v. JOHN R. WARREN, b. 14 Oct 1861, Wapella County, Iowa; m. ANNA SEARLS, 10 Sep 1885, Ringold County, Iowa; b. 26 Sep 1864, Ringold County, Iowa.

More About JOHN WARREN and ANNA SEARLS:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1885, Ringold County, Iowa

- vi. GEORGE W. WARREN, b. 31 Jan 1866, Wapella County, Iowa; m. LENORA N. CREAMER, 23 Mar 1893; b. 18 Oct 1869, Wapella County, Iowa.

More About GEORGE WARREN and LENORA CREAMER:  
Marriage: 23 Mar 1893

**145.** JOHN RICHEY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 27 Aug 1829 in Union County Ohio, and died Jun 1919 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married JANE A. MCCLURE 06 May 1858, daughter of JAMES MCCLURE and OLIVE SKINNER. She was born 01 Apr 1831 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1931 in Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN RICHEY NEWHOUSE:

John Richey Newhouse authored the Newhouse Family History, which was published in 1914.

In 1912, his nephew John Lafayette Newhouse wrote him the following letter regarding their common genealogical pursuit.

July, 15th. 1912.

Mr. John R. Newhouse  
Ostrander, Ohio

My Dear Uncle;

Your letter of the 4th received several days ago and I have been anxious to answer for there are some things I want to take up with you. I did not know that Pa had returned to Missouri until I received you letter, but have since has a letter from him, and he reports that he had a pleasant time and a nice visit, but was sorry you could not get around more, he will come down and visit us later in the summer. We would rather he would not come for two or three months yet, for our summers are long here and through July, August and sometimes September are oppressive and he would not want to stay so long.

My partner Mr. Merwine was called home to Morrow County, Ohio, a month ago on account of the death of this mother who lived a few miles East of MtGilead. He is now in Columbus finishing a two volume set of law books he has been writing the last 18 months. Am expecting him home in a week or so; while he is away it puts double work on me here.

Now, Uncle John, I want to write and take up further the matter of the Newhouse family history; am pleased to know the Wm. F. Brown is interested and will be very glad if he will take up the matter of tracing out the connections and early history in Virginia. As I told you before I think there is a possibility and also a probability that the relationship and names can be traced to a certainty. Both times I was in Loudoun County I inquired but could hear of no parties in that

county by our name, but one or two persons told me they had heard of people by that name further down in the state. At that time I was in a hurry and had not become so interested as I am now.

The Newhouses as we know them have been a landowning class of people for generations, but few of them have been renters, they would go in debt rather than rent, and thus loving homes of their own they were most likely land owners in Virginia. Your great Grandfather having been born in Loudoun County as early as 1840 (1740), married and raised a family there he was most likely an owner of real estate. His oldest son Jonathan married there raised a family of seven children and did not emigrate from there to Ohio until about 1814. His second son, Isaac, was married in Loudoun Co. raised a family and emigrated to Ohio in 1806. His third son your Grandfather remained with his mother and assisted in raising the family and did not finally leave Virginia until he was 26 years old. If your Great Grandfather owned real estate, either lands or town property it most likely remained in the family at least one more generation; and the record will give his full name, the names of the members of the family through whom it descended and show how it was finally disposed of. This would enable us to ascertain if he is the soldier we have the record of. This being so long ago it will take painstaking, systematic and careful searching through the land record, probate record, court records, old surveys, birth, marriage and death records, tax records and the church parish birth, death and marriage records, and any other resources of information that these searches might lead to. In this way the military record of the family during the Revolutionary War may be settled to a certainty. And to be eligible to membership in the patriotic societies emanating from that war is a thing to be very proud of in this day.

If some one will go and take the matter up systematically and in earnest if anything is there it can be found. But it is almost impossible to have this done through correspondence as the information thus obtained is often unreliable and they will not be thorough. Then by going to Washington City and Richmond much other data of interest may be found. The military record, Regiment, Company, time and extent of service can certainly be procured of your Grandfather, Anthony Newhouse, in both the Whiskey Rebellion and the war of 1812.

You spoke about myself being the one to go if it was not that the distance is so great and sacrifice of time too much. As for that will say I would gladly give my time and labors and use every means I know of to go the bottom of the matter if other members of the family will meet the bare necessary expenses. But unless it would meet their approval and be their express wishes would not want to go in that way.

You stated that you did not understand what is meant by the record I received from \_\_\_\_\_ which say "I certify that the name of Anthony Newhouse is found in the Journal of the House of Delegates for 1833-34 etc."

I take this to mean that during the meeting of the Legislature of Virginia for those years a committee was appointed to examine the records of the Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers and compile a list of those that had served a sufficient time to entitle them to Bounty Lands. Now this report shows that this Anthony Newhouse had served not less than three years. Now if this committee 50 years after the war ascertained that this soldier had served for that length of time there are other records of his service than those they have furnished us, and by careful investigation they ought to be found. Another thing I would like to know is, whether the bounty warrant of Anthony Newhouse was ever issued and if so by whom and on what land it was filed. And if field from whom it was purchased. IF this was our ancestor that died in the service his land warrant must have been issued to his heirs and used by some of them or by them sold to the parties that located it.

By all these investigations one would hope to learn and develop other information that would settle this part of the family history that would show the part taken by the family in that most important epoch in our National History, its formation.

Have been very much interested in the lengthy article you sent me, written by Eleanor Lexington, on The Newhouses and Their History. I knew they always claimed to be of English descent, but had met many people that claimed it was a Germain name; however from this article learn the name is a common one in England. She states in this article that Newhouses were living in Bristol Parish, Virginia, in 1720. Have no access to books here showing where Bristol Parish is, but it must be in the older part of the state. The town of Bristow is and old town of the state and it might be that Bristol Parish contained the town of Bristow which is located in Prince Williams County, the county joining Loudoun County on the South, and Bristow is located about ten miles for the Loudoun County line. If our ancestors lived in the South part of Loudoun County, they would thus be near Bristow and might be from that branch of the family. The Church of England was the prevailing church in Virginia, and they adopted the customs of the mother country very largely in the matters of Religion; and thus the parish record of Births, marriages and deaths might help out in these records and thus the record of family tree traced back another generation or two.

I want to ask you where you got this clipping, in what paper it was published, when published, who Eleanor Lexington is, is she still living and if so what is her post office address; as I would like to write to her and ascertain the source of her information if you have not already done so.

Do you want the cutting returned? If so will return it in my next letter. I hope when S. E. Newhouse comes that some steps will be taken to have the history published in a short time.

Well Uncle John I a glad to learn that you had an earnest talk with Pa on the subject of religion and glad the talk was so satisfactory. I believed he realized his duty and would would like to do the right thing although he had never come out and talked plainly on the subject. I shall seek an opportunity to have a personal talk and we will be happy if he will join us in our church fellowship here. My great desire to have him go back once more was that you might talk with him on that one subject.

All are will with us. Merwine is with his Uncle Lehr in Iowa and says he feels better and is gaining a little in weight. His health is the burden of our hearts and our earnest prayers are that he may be spared to become a useful Christian man. Please let me hear from you real soon.

Very Truly,  
Lafe

#### More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and JANE McCLURE:

Marriage: 06 May 1858

#### Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and JANE McCLURE are:

- i. EMMA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Feb 1859, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Nov 1936, Delaware County, Ohio; m. DORRANCE E. HUGHS, 15 Dec 1881; b. 01 Oct 1856, Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 18 Sep 1918, Delaware County, Ohio.

#### More About DORRANCE HUGHS and EMMA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1881

- ii. DAVID EMERY NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Jul 1861, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 22 Nov 1884, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iii. INFANT NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Jan 1864, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 24 Feb 1864, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iv. NELLIE NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jun 1865, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 11 Mar 1928, Michigan; m. ALFRED H. FAWCETTE, 11 Jun 1890; b. Unknown, Yorkshire, England.

#### More About ALFRED FAWCETTE and NELLIE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1890

- v. ANNA OLIVE NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Nov 1870, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 22 Apr 1898, Chicago, Illinois; m. HARRY S. BRITAIN, 24 Sep 1890, Delaware County, Ohio; b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio.

#### More About HARRY BRITAIN and ANNA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1890, Delaware County, Ohio

- vi. MARIETTA NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Dec 1872, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Bef. 20 Feb 1966, Delaware County, Ohio; m. WILLIAM F. BROWN, 01 Feb 1893, Delaware County, Ohio; b. 15 Nov 1872, Delaware County, Ohio.

#### More About WILLIAM BROWN and MARIETTA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Delaware County, Ohio

- vii. CHESTER PERKINS NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Nov 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 26 Jul 1970, Delaware County, Ohio; m. MARY KATE OLLER, 21 Apr 1898; b. 14 Jul 1878, Concord Township, Ohio; d. Bef. 01 Mar 1967.

#### More About CHESTER NEWHOUSE and MARY OLLER:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1898

**146.** CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 22 Jan 1831 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1885 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married ABNER JOHNSON BIRD 15 Aug 1856 in Delaware

County, Ohio. He was born 09 Mar 1827 in Knox County, Ohio, and died 1907 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About CATHERINE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ABNER JOHNSON BIRD:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ABNER BIRD and CATHERINE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1856, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of CATHERINE NEWHOUSE and ABNER BIRD are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> BIRD, b. 03 Aug 1857, Wapello County, Iowa; d. 21 Mar 1929; m. JAMES WILLIAM JACKSON, 11 Nov 1881; b. 10 Nov 1853, Faquier County, Va; d. 27 Apr 1946.

More About MARY BIRD:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JAMES WILLIAM JACKSON:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JAMES JACKSON and MARY BIRD:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1881

- ii. OLIVER PERRY BIRD, b. 20 Aug 1867, Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio; d. 11 Feb 1920; m. HARRIETT J. HUGHES, 23 Sep 1886, Newport, Kentucky; b. 13 Aug 1868, Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 10 May 1952, Columbus, Ohio.

More About OLIVER PERRY BIRD:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About HARRIETT J. HUGHES:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About OLIVER BIRD and HARRIETT HUGHES:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1886, Newport, Kentucky

**147.** NANCY JANE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 30 Jun 1832 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1901 in Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio. She married DEACON LEVI HART 19 Nov 1857, son of THOMAS HART and AMANDA TAYLOR. He was born 11 Oct 1833 in Blendin, Franklin County, Ohio, and died 23 May 1907 in Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About NANCY JANE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Millcreek, near Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio

Notes for DEACON LEVI HART:

According to the History of the Hart Family as given by Elbrige Joseph Hart (1858 - 1930), Levi Hart came to Ostrander, Ohio, when he was only a boy. He lived on the edge of a deep forest and entertained Indians. He was later a member of Company D, 145th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War. He was a farmer and member of the Baptist Church.

More About LEVI HART and NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1857

Children of NANCY NEWHOUSE and LEVI HART are:

- i. ELBRIDGE JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HART, b. 07 Aug 1858, Ostrander, Ohio; d. 26 Aug 1930; m. ELLA MAY SMITH, 06 Sep 1883; b. Unknown; d. 20 Apr 1941.

More About ELBRIDGE HART and ELLA SMITH:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1883

- ii. ANNA ELIZA HART, b. 19 Sep 1860, Ostrander, Ohio; d. 20 Jul 1880, Ostrander, Ohio.

More About ANNA ELIZA HART:

Burial: New Millcreek Cemetery, Ohio

- iii. WILLIAM CURTIS HART, b. 12 Nov 1866, Ostrander, Ohio; d. 30 Aug 1928, Haskell, Oklahoma; m. (1) ESTELLA HARRIGER, Abt. 1890; b. 24 Sep 1865; m. (2) MATTIE PHELPS, 23 Dec 1900; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM HART and ESTELLA HARRIGER:

Marriage: Abt. 1890

More About WILLIAM HART and MATTIE PHELPS:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1900

- iv. LOUIS EVALIN HART, b. 21 Feb 1869, Ostrander, Ohio; d. 13 Jun 1905; m. DAISY WALKER, 14 Feb 1894; b. Unknown.

More About LOUIS EVALIN HART:

Name 2: Lewis Eveland Hart

More About LOUIS HART and DAISY WALKER:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1894

**148.** ADAM<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 30 Jan 1834 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 02 Aug 1910. He married (1) MARGARET PHILLIANS 28 May 1860. She was born Abt. 15 Jan 1838, and died 15 Jun 1869. He married (2) MARTHA COWGILL 03 Aug 1871. She was born 02 Feb 1842, and died 15 Dec 1893. He married (3) HENRIETTA GABRIEL MCKIM Aft. 1893. She was born 1846, and died 15 Feb 1930.

More About ADAM NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Ohio

More About ADAM NEWHOUSE and MARGARET PHILLIANS:

Marriage: 28 May 1860

More About MARTHA COWGILL:

Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Ohio

More About ADAM NEWHOUSE and MARTHA COWGILL:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1871

More About HENRIETTA GABRIEL MCKIM:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Ohio

More About ADAM NEWHOUSE and HENRIETTA MCKIM:

Marriage: Aft. 1893

Child of ADAM NEWHOUSE and MARGARET PHILLIANS is:

- i. INFANT<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. May 1861; d. 06 May 1861.

Children of ADAM NEWHOUSE and MARTHA COWGILL are:

- ii. SARAH NEVADA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Feb 1873, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 16 Jul 1940, Ohio; m. WILLIAM HOUSEMAN, 27 Jan 1909; b. Unknown.

More About SARAH NEVADA NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Memorial Cemetery between Ontario & Mansfield, Ohio

More About WILLIAM HOUSEMAN and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1909

- iii. ADA NEWHOUSE, b. 06 May 1876, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 02 May 1899; m. STEWART SMITH, 02 Feb 1896; b. 08 Dec 1872; d. 08 Jun 1959, Ohio.

More About STEWART SMITH:  
Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Ohio

More About STEWART SMITH and ADA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1896

- iv. MURRAY ADAM NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Apr 1884, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 07 Jan 1966, Marysville, Ohio; m. LENA GUY, 16 Mar 1907; b. 11 Dec 1883, Marysville, Ohio; d. 20 Feb 1970, Marysville, Ohio.

More About MURRAY NEWHOUSE and LENA GUY:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1907

**149.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 05 Feb 1836 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Jul 1926 in Hampton Roads, Virginia. He married (1) MARGARET JANE JONES 07 Oct 1858. She was born 30 Jun 1838 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1897 in Dallas County, Missouri. He married (2) CHASTINY SHOUSH 15 Jan 1898 in Dallas County, Missouri, daughter of HEZEKIAK SHOUSH and GILLIE MEANS. She was born 03 Apr 1847 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 11 Jan 1912 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri. He married (3) FRANCES STRICKLAND BILLS 29 Aug 1913. She was born 23 Aug 1841 in Henderson County, Tennessee.

More About JOSEPH NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Missouri

More About JOSEPH NEWHOUSE and MARGARET JONES:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1858

More About JOSEPH NEWHOUSE and CHASTINY SHOUSH:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1898, Dallas County, Missouri

More About JOSEPH NEWHOUSE and FRANCES BILLS:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1913

Children of JOSEPH NEWHOUSE and MARGARET JONES are:

- i. IOWA BALDINA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Oct 1859, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 17 Aug 1869, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. BETSY NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Aug 1861, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1862.
- iii. JOHN LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Oct 1862, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 03 Mar 1938; m. MINNIE BRADFIELD, 17 Dec 1890, Lebanon, Missouri; b. 11 Jun 1869, Lebanon, Missouri; d. 02 Jun 1951, East Lansing, Michigan.

Notes for JOHN LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE:

John Lafayette Newhouse was raised on the farm and educated in the common schools. In 1875 he moved with his parents to near Ostrander where in 1879 and 1880 he attended high school taught by Emery Hoskins. In the fall of 1880 he first entered the Ohio Normal University (now Ohio Northern) at Ada, Ohio. He taught his first classes in the Felkner District, Scioto Township in the spring of 1882. He continued to teach school and attend the Ohio Normal University until he graduated in 1885, receiving diplomas in the Scientific and Civil Engineering courses. In August 1885, he went to Dallas County, Missouri, and that fall and winter he held the position of Principal of the Conway Schools at Conway, Missouri. The following year he taught in Marshfield, Missouri. In February 1888 he entered the law office of Judge J. P. Nixon at Lebanon, Missouri and was admitted to the Bar of Missouri in August 1889. He continued to practice law in Lebanon, Missouri until 1902. He was elected Prosecuting Attorney in 1892 and reelected in 1894, serving two terms in succession. In January 1903 he moved to Beggs, Indian Territory, where he engaged in farming and stock raising. When the Indian Territory attained statehood as Oklahoma became a State in 1907, he was elected the first Judge of the Okmulgee County Court.

He moved to Okmulgee where he was engaged in the practice of law as a member of the firm of Merwine, Newhouse & Albertson. In 1910 he was sent as a delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Atlantic City, New Jersey. In 1936 he ran for the office of State Senator, but was defeated. On 3 March 1938 while walking home from attending to business at one of his farms, he was struck by a car at about 9:30 PM and was killed. He was 75 years of age. He is buried in Lebanon, Missouri.

In 1912, John Lafayette Newhouse wrote the following letter to his uncle John Richey Newhouse, the author of the Newhouse Family History, published in 1914.

July, 15th. 1912.

Mr. John R. Newhouse  
Ostrander, Ohio

My Dear Uncle;

Your letter of the 4th received several days ago and I have been anxious to answer for there are some things I want to take up with you. I did not know that Pa had returned to Missouri until I received your letter, but have since had a letter from him, and he reports that he had a pleasant time and a nice visit, but was sorry you could not get around more, he will come down and visit us later in the summer. We would rather he would not come for two or three months yet, for our summers are long here and through July, August and sometimes September are oppressive and he would not want to stay so long.

My partner Mr. Merwine was called home to Morrow County, Ohio, a month ago on account of the death of his mother who lived a few miles East of MtGilead. He is now in Columbus finishing a two volume set of law books he has been writing the last 18 months. Am expecting him home in a week or so; while he is away it puts double work on me here.

Now, Uncle John, I want to write and take up further the matter of the Newhouse family history; am pleased to know the Wm. F. Brown is interested and will be very glad

if he will take up the matter of tracing out the connections and early history in Virginia. As I told you before I think there is a possibility and also a probability that the relationship and names can be traced to a certainty. Both times I was in Loudoun County I inquired but could hear of no parties in that county by our name, but one or two persons told me they had heard of people by that name further down in the state. At that time I was in a hurry and had not become so interested as I am now.

The Newhouses as we know them have been a landowning class of people for generations, but few of them have been renters, they would go in debt rather than rent, and thus loving homes of their own they were most likely land owners in Virginia. Your great Grandfather having been born in Loudoun County as early as 1840 (1740), married and raised a family there he was most likely an owner of real estate. His oldest son Jonathan married there raised a family of seven children and did not emigrate from there to Ohio until about 1814. His second son, Isaac, was married in Loudoun Co. raised a family and emigrated to Ohio in 1806. His third son your Grandfather remained with his mother and assisted in raising the family and did not finally leave Virginia until he was 26 years old. If your Great Grandfather owned real estate, either lands or town property it most likely remained in the family at least one more generation; and the record will give his full name, the names of the members of the family through whom it descended and show how it was finally disposed of. This would enable us to ascertain if he is the soldier we have the record of. This being so long ago it will take painstaking, systematic and careful searching through the land record, probate record, court records, old surveys, birth, marriage and death records, tax records and the church parish birth, death and marriage records, and any other resources of information that these searches might lead to. In this way the military record of the family during the Revolutionary War may be settled to a certainty. And to be eligible to membership in the patriotic societies emanating from that war is a thing to be very proud of in this day.

If some one will go and take the matter up systematically and in earnest if anything is there it can be found. But it is almost impossible to have this done through correspondence as the information thus obtained is often unreliable and they will not be thorough. Then by going to Washington City and Richmond much other data of interest may be found. The military record, Regiment, Company, time and extent of service can certainly be procured of your Grandfather, Anthony Newhouse, in both the Whiskey Rebellion and the war of 1812.

You spoke about myself being the one to go if it was not that the distance is so great and sacrifice of time too much. As for that will say I would gladly give my time and labors and use every means I know of to go the bottom of the matter if other members of the family will meet the bare necessary expenses. But unless it would meet their approval and be their express wishes would not want to go in that way.

You stated that you did not understand what is meant by the record I received from \_\_\_\_\_ which say "I certify that the name of Anthony Newhouse is found in the Journal of the House of Delegates for 1833-34 etc."

I take this to mean that during the meeting of the Legislature of Virginia for those years a committee was appointed to examine the records of the Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers and compile a list of those that had served a sufficient time to entitle them to Bounty Lands. Now this report shows that this Anthony Newhouse had served not less than three years. Now if this committee 50 years after the war ascertained that this soldier had served for that length of time there are other records of his service than those they have furnished us, and by careful investigation they ought to be found. Another thing I would like to know is, whether the bounty warrant of Anthony Newhouse was ever issued and if so by whom and on what land it was filed. And if field from whom it was purchased. IF this was our ancestor that died in the service his land warrant must have been issued to his heirs and used by some of them or by them sold to the parties that located it.

By all these investigations one would hope to learn and develop other information that would settle this part of the family history that would show the part taken by the family in that most important epoch in our National History, its formation.

Have been very much interested in the lengthy article you sent me, written by Eleanor Lexington, on The Newhouses and Their History. I knew they always claimed to be of English descent, but had met many people that claimed it was a Germain name; however from this article learn the name is a common one in England. She states in this article that Newhouses were living in Bristol Parish, Virginia, in 1720. Have no access to books here showing where Bristol Parish is, but it must be in the older part of the state. The town of Bristow is and old town of the state and it might be that Bristol Parish contained the town of Bristow which is located in Prince Williams County, the county joining Loudoun County on the South, and Bristow is located about ten miles for the Loudoun County line. If our ancestors lived in the South part of Loudoun County, they would thus be near Bristow and might be from that branch of the family. The Church of England was the prevailing church in Virginia, and they adopted the customs of the mother country very largely in the matters of Religion; and thus the parish record of Births, marriages and deaths might help out in these records and thus the record of family tree traced back another generation or two.

I want to ask you where you got this clipping, in what paper it was published, when published, who Eleanor Lexington is, is she still living and if so what is her post office address; as I would like to write to her and ascertain the source of her information if you have not already done so.

Do you want the cutting returned? If so will return it in my next letter. I hope when S. E. Newhouse comes that some steps will be taken to have the history published in a short time.

Well Uncle John I a glad to learn that you had an earnest talk with Pa on the subject of religion and glad the talk was so satisfactory. I believed he realized his duty and would would like to do the right thing although he had never come out and talked plainly on the subject. I shall seek an opportunity to have a personal talk and we will be happy if he will join us in our church fellowship here. My great desire to have him go back once more was that you might talk with him on that one subject.

All are well with us. Merwine is with his Uncle Lehr in Iowa and says he feels better and is gaining a little in weight. His health is the burden of our hearts and our earnest prayers are that he may be spared to become a useful Christian man. Please let me hear from you real soon.

Very Truly,  
Lafe

More About JOHN LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Missouri

More About MINNIE BRADFIELD:

Burial: Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Missouri

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and MINNIE BRADFIELD:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1890, Lebanon, Missouri

- iv. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Jan 1865, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 24 Jun 1909, St. Joseph, Missouri.
- v. GEORGE NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Aug 1872, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 09 Dec 1962, Buffalo, Missouri; m. CORDIA LEE ENGLE, 06 Feb 1898, near Buffalo, Missouri; b. 16 Jan 1879, Dallas County, Missouri; d. Bef. 1962, Buffalo, Missouri.

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE and CORDIA ENGLE:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1898, near Buffalo, Missouri

- vi. PAUL NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Aug 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. PEARL ESTELLA WILLIAMS, 22 Dec 1897, near Buffalo, Missouri; b. 13 Aug 1879, Dallas County, Missouri.

More About PAUL NEWHOUSE and PEARL WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, near Buffalo, Missouri

- vii. ALBERT NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Mar 1876, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. CORA STRETCH, 12 Mar 1902, Buffalo, Missouri; b. 03 Feb 1882, Dallas County, Missouri; d. 1960.

Notes for ALBERT NEWHOUSE:

Albert Newhouse was raised on a farm and educated in common schools of Ohio and Missouri. He moved with his parents to Dallas County, Missouri in 1884. He taught school several years in Missouri. He spent one year with his brother, William, in Virginia. He returned to Missouri and engaged in the nursery business several years. Later in 1904 he moved to Muskogee, Indian Territory where he engaged in the real estate business, in which he was quite successful.

Notes for CORA STRETCH:

Cora Stretch was the daughter of John M. Stretch & Frances L. Barnes. They were descended from early families of Missouri...of Scotch, Irish and German descent. Her father was a veteran of the Civil War, serving nearly three years for the Union.

More About ALBERT NEWHOUSE and CORA STRETCH:  
Marriage: 12 Mar 1902, Buffalo, Missouri

- viii. WREN NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Jan 1880, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. HERMANCIE T. TAGGART, 12 Feb 1913, Clements, Chase County, Kansas; b. 29 Jul 1886, Cedar Point, Chase County, Kansas.

Notes for WREN NEWHOUSE:

Wren Newhouse went with his parents to Dallas County, Missouri in January 1884. He was raised on a farm and educated in the public schools of Missouri. He was a farmer all his life. He went to Chase County, Kansas, in the summer of 1898 and to Muskogee County, Oklahoma, in 1910 where he remained one year. He returned to Clements, Chase County, Kansas.

Notes for HERMANCIE T. TAGGART:

Hermance Taggart's father, Charles H. Taggart, was English and her mother, Mary, was a French lady. Hermance for several years lived with and took care of a very old Frenchman and his wife, F. Bernard and Hermance Bernard, and at their death, these older people willed her a very fine bottom farm of 200 acres on Cottonwood River, Chase County, Kansas.

More About WREN NEWHOUSE and HERMANCIE TAGGART:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1913, Clements, Chase County, Kansas

- ix. LEHR NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Oct 1881, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 27 Nov 1979; m. HANNAH MYRTLE PARSONS, 16 Mar 1904; b. 06 May 1883, Calhoun County, Iowa; d. 13 Jun 1956.

Notes for LEHR NEWHOUSE:

Lehr Newhouse was two years of age when he moved with his parents to Dallas County, Missouri. The family settled into a two-room log cabin house where they lived until Lehr was 15 years old. He attended school in Dallas County, but since the school year was only six months long, his father moved the family to Springfield to send the boys to school. However, because of problems with the man who rented their farm, the family moved back to Dallas County after just a year, and remained there. When Lehr was 15, his mother died, and as the youngest boy, he had to take over the cooking and housework while the others worked. Lehr rebelled at what he viewed as a demeaning situation, and was sent to live with his brother, Lafayette, to attend school. However, a standoff situation developed between Lehr and a school teacher, and as he said, "That was the end of my schooling". Lehr was then 16 years old. He worked on the farms of his brothers George and Paul and tried to get other jobs, but had a difficult time because farmers didn't want to hire a "kid." At the age of 17, with a year's savings of \$50.00, he set out for Iowa to find work. He obtained a job near Rockwell City with a Mr. Parsons who offered him \$180.00 for 9 months work. Lehr worked for Mr. Parsons for several years, saving all he could, picking corn for neighbors during any free time, and trapping mink in the winter and selling the hides. When he was 20, Lehr

became interested in Mr. Parsons' daughter, Myrtle. Two years later he had sufficient funds raised to rent a farm, and on 16 March 1904 he and Hannah Myrtle Parsons were married. Mr. Parsons gave Myrtle one milk cow and a sow, and Lehr bought a cow and two hogs, and they started farming. When the owner of the farm died, Lehr bought it at auction. By saving very carefully and working hard. Lehr bought other farms as they became available, and by careful management, was able to build up a large dairy business and improve his farms and buildings. During this time three children, Eugene, Lehr Jr., and Lafayette were born and started school. Lehr was always an adventurous individual and made trips whenever the family was able. They would travel for three or four months at a time, and covered all of the western states and Canada, and eventually the south and northeast as well.

In 1944 Lehr became 65 and decided to slow down. He sold his dairy herd and dairy business and rented his farms, but continued to live on the farm as he had another house for the renter. On 16 March 1954 Lehr and Myrtle celebrated their golden wedding anniversary.

Lehr continued to work periodically on his farms, even though they were rented out, but freely followed the familial passion for the sight of the next mountain. In 1959 he made a trip to Hawaii, in 1960, Canada, in 1962, Europe, and in 1967, a trip around the world. In 1968 he visited Australia, New Zealand and the south Pacific islands. He travelled throughout the U.S. continually, and in 1973, at age 92 years of age, he travelled down the west coast of Mexico and Central America to Venezuela. After a short rest he continued his visits throughout the U.S. and Canada to visit children, nieces, and nephews. Lehr remained active until before his death on 27 November 1979, at the age of 98.

#### Notes for HANNAH MYRTLE PARSONS:

Myrtle Parsons Newhouse was the second child of a family of seven girls and one boy, of Henry Parsons and Armeda P. Clutter. Mr. Parsons was an Englishman, born near London, and came to the United States when he was 11 years old. Mrs. Parsons was of German descent. Myrtle was educated in the rural schools of Calhoun County and in Rockwell City Normal School, and was teaching school when she and Lehr were married. She loved to grow things, and raised many flowers for beauty as well as the fruits and vegetables which were preserved for winter use.

She was a member of the Rockwell City Presbyterian Church for 55 years and was active in church work, mission society, and Rockwell City Women's Relief Corps. She was an active member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union and was local secretary for 14 years, and was a delegate to the WCTU World Convention in 1937. She shared Lehr's fondness for travel and had visited every state in the nation and parts of Mexico and Canada.

#### More About HANNAH MYRTLE PARSONS:

Burial: Rosehill Cemetery, Rockwell City, Iowa

#### More About LEHR NEWHOUSE and HANNAH PARSONS:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1904

**150.** JAMES HARVEY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 Feb 1840 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1900 in Leavenworth, Kansas. He married ISABEL BRISON 14 Dec 1866. She was born 04 Apr 1845 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1922 in Salina, Kansas.

#### Notes for JAMES HARVEY NEWHOUSE:

James Newhouse was raised on a farm and educated in the common schools and attended the select schools. James was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. F, 66th O.V.I. 1 Oct 1861. He received a gunshot wound in his foot in Virginia which always troubled him. He was discharged 17 Jun 1862. He moved to LaCled County, Missouri 17 Aug 1886. He died in Leavenworth, Kansas and is buried there.

James' obituary notice appeared in the April 13, 1900 Delaware Semi-Weekly Gazette (pg 8, c 2). This obituary appears in the "The Delaware Genealogist, Winter 1991" as follows, "At his home in Leavenworth, Kansas J H Newhouse died after a brief illness, aged 60 y, 1 m & 25 d. He leaves a wife and eight children. Five children were not able to attend the funeral due to distance. The two

oldest daughters are married and live in Missouri and Louisiana, one son in Denver, Colorado, one in Eureka, Kansas, one is a Red Cross nurse in the regular army stationed at Manila, PI. The daughter from St. Louis came home to the funeral. He was born in Scioto twp, Delaware Co., Ohio and had two brothers, two sisters and numerous relatives living in Delaware Co."

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and ISABEL BRISON:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1866

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and ISABEL BRISON are:

- i. ANNA M.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Mar 1867, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. JAMES ALEXANDER, 12 Feb 1889; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES ALEXANDER and ANNA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1889

- ii. MAY NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Feb 1869, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. GEORGE WEISBARGER; b. Unknown.
- iii. OTTO F. NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Oct 1871, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1915, Washington.
- iv. KATE N. NEWHOUSE, b. 02 Jun 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. U. WILLIS SARGENT, 22 Aug 1900, Leavenworth, Kansas; b. Unknown.

More About U. SARGENT and KATE NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1900, Leavenworth, Kansas

- v. CHAUNCEY H. NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Jan 1877, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- vi. HARRY J. NEWHOUSE, b. 02 Oct 1879, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- vii. JESSIE NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Jun 1889, LaCledde County, Missouri; d. Aft. 1943; m. FRED N. WINCHESTER, 25 Jan 1912; b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1943.

More About FRED WINCHESTER and JESSIE NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1912

- viii. BESSIE JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Jun 1889, LaCledde County, Missouri; m. ARTHUR SHELLY LEWINSHAN, 04 Jan 1912, Leavenworth, Kansas; b. Unknown.

More About ARTHUR LEWINSHAN and BESSIE NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1912, Leavenworth, Kansas

**151.** ISAAC NEWTON<sup>7</sup> RICHEY, SR. (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 24 Jul 1826 in Union County, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1902 in Oklahoma. He married ELIZA McCLURE 12 Sep 1850. She was born 20 Sep 1827 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 1882 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ELIZA McCLURE:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ISAAC RICHEY and ELIZA McCLURE:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1850

Children of ISAAC RICHEY and ELIZA McCLURE are:

- i. JAMES M.<sup>8</sup> RICHEY, b. 07 Jun 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Jan 1934; m. ELLA SUSAN BERLETTE, 03 Aug 1873; b. Unknown; d. 15 Apr 1935.

More About JAMES RICHEY and ELLA BERLETTE:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1873

- ii. ROBERT CALVIN RICHEY, b. 04 Nov 1856, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. CORA WARREN, 1884; b. Unknown.

More About ROBERT RICHEY and CORA WARREN:

Marriage: 1884

- iii. WILLIAM RICHEY, b. 11 Apr 1859, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. SARAH CRYDER; b. Unknown.
- iv. ISAAC NEWTON RICHEY, JR., b. 26 Jun 1861, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. ETHEL HARRISON, 20 Aug 1899, Mendon, Chariton County, Missouri; b. Unknown.

More About ISAAC RICHEY and ETHEL HARRISON:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1899, Mendon, Chariton County, Missouri

- v. SIDNEY MOORE RICHEY, b. 06 Mar 1869, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. (1) MARY BELLE DUNCAN, Bef. 1895; b. 04 Aug 1873; m. (2) KATE CHISUM, 24 May 1903; b. 04 Aug 1882.

More About SIDNEY RICHEY and MARY DUNCAN:  
Marriage: Bef. 1895

More About SIDNEY RICHEY and KATE CHISUM:  
Marriage: 24 May 1903

**152.** MARTHA<sup>7</sup> RICHEY (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 03 Oct 1827 in Union County, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 1905 in Ostrander, Ohio. She married ROBERT DUNN 12 Jun 1859. He was born 1832 in Scioto Township, Ohio, and died 1880 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About MARTHA RICHEY:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ROBERT DUNN:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ROBERT DUNN and MARTHA RICHEY:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1859

Children of MARTHA RICHEY and ROBERT DUNN are:

- i. MARY K.<sup>8</sup> DUNN, b. 06 Oct 1864, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 31 Dec 1891, LaCledde County, Missouri; m. OTIS COCHRAN GABRIEL, 03 Jul 1883; b. Unknown.

More About MARY K. DUNN:  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About OTIS GABRIEL and MARY DUNN:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1883

- ii. JAMES MAXWELL DUNN, b. 28 Jan 1869, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 31 Oct 1928.

**153.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> RICHEY (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 20 Dec 1830 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1913 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married ROBERT W. WARREN 06 May 1851. He was born 05 Jun 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1903.

More About NANCY RICHEY:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ROBERT W. WARREN:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ROBERT WARREN and NANCY RICHEY:  
Marriage: 06 May 1851

Children of NANCY RICHEY and ROBERT WARREN are:

- i. WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> WARREN, b. 14 Jun 1854, Delaware County, Ohio; m. JENNIE CRYDER, 28 Jan 1879; b. Unknown; d. 20 Mar 1900, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About JENNIE CRYDER:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About WILLIAM WARREN and JENNIE CRYDER:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1879

- ii. ANNA WARREN, b. 29 Apr 1856, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1914; m. MARTIN CALB; b. Unknown.

More About ANNA WARREN:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- iii. JAMES WARREN, b. 30 Nov 1858, Delaware County, Ohio; m. NETTIE DUGAN; b. Unknown.
- iv. BENJAMIN F. WARREN, b. 21 Dec 1860, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. ELIZABETH C. WELSH, 06 Oct 1891; b. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN WARREN and ELIZABETH WELSH:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1891

- v. ELMER WARREN, b. 14 Oct 1864, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 16 Sep 1878, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ELMER WARREN:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- vi. LIZZIE WARREN, b. 10 Mar 1867, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. WINTER HOWISON, 06 Jul 1885; b. Unknown.

More About WINTER HOWISON and LIZZIE WARREN:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1885

**154.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> RICHEY (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 23 Jul 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1910 in Hollister, California. He married MARTHA NEWHOUSE 20 Aug 1861, daughter of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and SARAH MCGEE. She was born 14 Apr 1844 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1910 in Hollister, California.

More About WILLIAM RICHEY and MARTHA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1861

Children of WILLIAM RICHEY and MARTHA NEWHOUSE are:

- i. LYDIA<sup>8</sup> RICHEY, b. 06 Apr 1864, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 21 Nov 1870, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About LYDIA RICHEY:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- ii. ROBERT RICHEY, b. 07 Apr 1866, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iii. ALEXANDER RICHEY, b. 10 Aug 1868, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iv. SALLY RICHEY, b. 04 Jul 1871, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. HARRY L. BERBRICK; b. 02 Aug 1871, New York.
- v. RALPH RICHEY, b. 12 Feb 1875; m. (1) MRS. RICHEY, Bef. 1891; b. Unknown; m. (2) MRS. RICHEY, 15 Sep 1909; b. Unknown.

More About RALPH RICHEY and MRS. RICHEY:

Marriage: Bef. 1891

More About RALPH RICHEY and MRS. RICHEY:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1909

- vi. ADA RICHEY, b. 24 Jul 1877.
- vii. SAMUEL RICHEY, b. 09 Jul 1879.
- viii. MARY RICHEY, b. 13 Aug 1881; m. ELISHA H. OVERSTREET; b. 15 Oct 1872, Paris, Texas.

**155.** MARY<sup>7</sup> RICHEY (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 11 Oct 1837 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1923. She married JOSEPH WILLIAMS SMART 29 Oct 1867. He was born 17 Aug 1844 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About JOSEPH SMART and MARY RICHEY:  
 Marriage: 29 Oct 1867

Children of MARY RICHEY and JOSEPH SMART are:

- i. WILLIAM PERRY<sup>8</sup> SMART, b. 11 Nov 1868, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 06 Sep 1940; m. AMY HART TULLER, 28 Nov 1893; b. 1868; d. 02 Nov 1948, Scioto Township, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM PERRY SMART:  
 Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About AMY HART TULLER:  
 Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About WILLIAM SMART and AMY TULLER:  
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1893

- ii. CHARLES SMART, b. 11 Aug 1870, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 28 Jan 1872, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About CHARLES SMART:  
 Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- iii. EDITH FLORENCE SMART, b. 12 Jul 1872, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 18 Oct 1956; m. GEORGE EDWARD SLOCUM, 24 Nov 1892; b. 24 Jan 1869, Ashland County, Ohio; d. 1943.

More About GEORGE SLOCUM and EDITH SMART:  
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1892

- iv. LYDIA SMART, b. 19 Jul 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Jul 1876, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About LYDIA SMART:  
 Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- v. JAMES RICHEY SMART, b. 04 Oct 1876, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 07 Mar 1950, Toledo, Ohio; m. RILLA IRENE RUSSELL, 06 Jun 1905, Ostrander, Ohio; b. 25 May 1884, Acadia, Kansas; d. 31 Dec 1967, Toledo, Ohio.

More About RILLA IRENE RUSSELL:  
 Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Toldeo, Ohio

More About JAMES SMART and RILLA RUSSELL:  
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1905, Ostrander, Ohio

- vi. JOSEPH CLAY SMART, b. 22 Nov 1880, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 30 Nov 1978; m. BESSIE BLAIR, 19 Dec 1900; b. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH CLAY SMART:  
 Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOSEPH SMART and BESSIE BLAIR:  
 Marriage: 19 Dec 1900

**156.** EURA<sup>7</sup> RICHEY (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 16 Aug 1839 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married SOLOMON CARR 30 Dec 1858. He was born 04 Jun 1836.

More About SOLOMON CARR and EURA RICHEY:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1858

Children of EURA RICHEY and SOLOMON CARR are:

- i. MATTIE<sup>8</sup> CARR, b. 06 Sep 1859, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Oct 1862, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. LOUIS LEE CARR, b. 14 Jan 1861, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 05 Jul 1911, Delaware County, Ohio;  
m. LIZZIE HARAGER MILLER, 27 Jan 1887; b. Unknown.

More About LOUIS LEE CARR:  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About LOUIS CARR and LIZZIE MILLER:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1887

- iii. SARAH CARR, b. 06 Oct 1862, Delaware County, Ohio; m. FRANK MCMILLEN, 06 Dec 1882; b. Unknown.

More About FRANK MCMILLEN and SARAH CARR:  
Marriage: 06 Dec 1882

- iv. ALICE CARR, b. 06 Aug 1864, Delaware County, Ohio; m. L. L. RODGERS, 24 Dec 1888; b. Unknown.

More About L. RODGERS and ALICE CARR:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1888

- v. FRANK CARR, b. 14 Jul 1866, Delaware County, Ohio; m. MINNE KIRK, 19 Sep 1889; b. Unknown.

More About FRANK CARR and MINNE KIRK:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1889

**157.** JAMES M.<sup>7</sup> RICHEY (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 22 Aug 1841 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1913. He married MARTHA J. PHILLIANS 06 Nov 1863. She was born 19 Aug 1841, and died 21 Feb 1898.

More About JAMES M. RICHEY:  
Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About MARTHA J. PHILLIANS:  
Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JAMES RICHEY and MARTHA PHILLIANS:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1863

Child of JAMES RICHEY and MARTHA PHILLIANS is:

- i. FRANK<sup>8</sup> RICHEY, b. 1874.

**158.** HARRIET NEWHOUSE<sup>7</sup> REED (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 Dec 1823 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 31 May 1907 in Illinois. She married (1) MICHAEL MEALY 21 Jan 1841. He was born Unknown, and died 31 Dec 1891 in Illinois. She married (2) CHARLES BETSON 02 Dec 1895. He was born Unknown.

More About MICHAEL MEALY and HARRIET REED:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1841

More About CHARLES BETSON and HARRIET REED:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1895

Children of HARRIET REED and MICHAEL MEALY are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> MEALY, b. Abt. 1843; d. 15 Feb 1844.
- ii. MARY MEALY, b. 12 Dec 1843; d. 03 Dec 1844.
- iii. CHARLES MEALY, b. 06 Feb 1846; d. 26 Feb 1846.
- iv. LIBBIE MEALY, b. Aft. 1854, Illinois; d. 31 Oct 1864, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About LIBBIE MEALY:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- v. ANNA MEALY, b. Aft. 1855; m. PINKHAM NUDD; b. Unknown.
- vi. SUSIA MEALY, b. Aft. 1856; m. BENJAMIN THOMPSON; b. Unknown.
- vii. HATTIE MEALY, b. Aft. 1857; m. FRED GILLETTE; b. Unknown.
- viii. NEWTON MEALY, b. Aft. 1858; m. MARY KETCHUM; b. Unknown.
- ix. WILLIAM MEALY, b. Aft. 1859; d. Aft. 1859.

**159.** ISAAC<sup>7</sup> REED (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 23 Aug 1836 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 04 Oct 1905 in Chicago, Illinois. He married CYNTHA HUNGATE 23 Dec 1863. She was born Unknown.

Notes for ISAAC REED:

Isaac Reed raised on a farm and attended the common schools. He was a student of John Richey Newhouse in 1852 and 1853, and J. R. referred to Isaac as one of the very bright, studious scholars in school; a remarkable, industrious, hard-working young man. He moved with his parents to Illinois where he continued his studies and graduated. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. He was appointed to an office under President Lincoln's administration in Washington Territory. While there he became the owner of quite a tract of fine land in Walla Walla, which afterward became very valuable. He also owned a tract of land within the limits of Los Angeles, California. He told John Richey Newhouse in 1903 he could realize \$3,000 an acre for it. He owned at one time about 3,000 acres of land. He was the author of one of the most valuable family medical works ever published. He had agents in every large city of every state in the United States to sell his family medical work. It made him a large sum of money. He died in Chicago and was buried in Denver, Colorado. At his death he was estimated to be worth about \$275,000.

More About ISAAC REED:

Burial: Denver, Colorado

More About ISAAC REED and CYNTHA HUNGATE:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1863

Children of ISAAC REED and CYNTHA HUNGATE are:

- i. EDGAR C.<sup>8</sup> REED, b. Aft. 1863, Illinois; d. Unknown, Denver, Colorado.
- ii. HOWARD REED, b. Aft. 1864, Illinois; d. Unknown, possibly Honduras, Central America.

**160.** ELIZA<sup>7</sup> REED (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 31 Aug 1838 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married PARK KINNEY. He was born Unknown.

Children of ELIZA REED and PARK KINNEY are:

- i. LIZZIE<sup>8</sup> KINNEY, b. Unknown, Illinois; d. possibly in Los Angeles, California.
- ii. CARRY KINNEY, b. Unknown, Illinois; d. Unknown, possibly Los Angeles, California; m. HARRY WESTBROOK; b. Unknown.

**161.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> REED (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Jul 1839 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Unknown in St. Louis, Missouri. He married ANNA SANFORD. She was born Unknown.

Children of JAMES REED and ANNA SANFORD are:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> REED, b. Unknown.
- ii. HOMER REED, b. Unknown.
- iii. FANNY REED, b. Unknown.
- iv. LEON REED, b. Unknown.
- v. CHARLES REED, b. Unknown.
- vi. MAY REED, b. Unknown.
- vii. CLARENCE REED, b. Unknown.
- viii. WILLIAM REED, b. Unknown.
- ix. GEORGE REED, b. Unknown.
- x. GRACE REED, b. Unknown.

**162.** MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 11 Sep 1831 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Bef. 1868 in Henry County, Ohio. She married (1) ISRAEL OLIPHANT 01 Aug 1850 in Union County, Ohio. He was born Unknown. She married (2) STILES NEWHOUSE Bef. 1864, son of JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE. He was born 14 Feb 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1888 in near Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.

More About ISRAEL OLIPHANT and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1850, Union County, Ohio

More About STILES NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Sidel Cemetery, Richwood, Ohio

More About STILES NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: Bef. 1864

Children are listed above under (112) Stiles Newhouse.

**163.** MARTHA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 25 Aug 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 1901 in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio. She married JACOB W. HOSKINS. He was born 22 Jul 1830 in Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio, and died 20 Nov 1880 in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.

Children of MARTHA NEWHOUSE and JACOB HOSKINS are:

- i. SAMUEL A.<sup>8</sup> HOSKINS, b. 05 Mar 1863, Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio; m. CLARA HAMILTON, 10 Sep 1890; b. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL HOSKINS and CLARA HAMILTON:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1890

- ii. CLARA HOSKINS, b. 1867, Magnetic Springs, Ohio; m. LEROY B. SCOTT; b. Unknown.
- iii. MINNIE HOSKINS, b. Unknown.

**164.** JAMES C.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 03 Sep 1835 in Union County, Ohio. He married SARAH FLEMING 01 Feb 1859 in Delaware County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and SARAH FLEMING:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1859, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and SARAH FLEMING are:

- i. JEROME<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1860, Union County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1875.
- ii. CLINTON NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Union County, Ohio; m. MATTIE SMITH; b. Unknown.
- iii. SOPHIA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Union County, Ohio.

**165.** JOHN EDMON<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 28 Feb 1845 in Union County, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1934 in Union County, Ohio. He married

FRANCIS E. BROWN. She was born Unknown.

More About JOHN EDMON NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Claiborne Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and FRANCIS BROWN are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Sep 1868, Magnetic Springs, Ohio; d. Abt. 1885, Magnetic Springs, Ohio.
- ii. RAY CHANCEY NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Jan 1874, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio; d. 27 Aug 1951; m. MABEL DEERNESS; b. Unknown.

More About RAY CHANCEY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

- iii. LURA LEE NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Dec 1876, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio; d. 17 Jan 1956; m. WILLIAM THOMAS FERGUSON, Union County, Ohio; b. 14 Apr 1872; d. 29 Feb 1944, Union County, Ohio.

More About LURA LEE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Claiborne Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM FERGUSON and LURA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: Union County, Ohio

- iv. EARL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1878, Maple Dell, Union County, Ohio; d. 06 Sep 1960.

**166.** MARSHALL B.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 15 Jan 1855 in Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio. He married JENNIE MCGEE 01 Jul 1877. She was born Unknown.

More About MARSHALL NEWHOUSE and JENNIE MCGEE:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1877

Children of MARSHALL NEWHOUSE and JENNIE MCGEE are:

- i. CELINDA BELL<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Apr 1878, Union County, Ohio; m. FREDRICK WRIGHT, 04 Apr 1900; b. 02 Jan 1878, Logan, Ohio.

More About FREDRICK WRIGHT and CELINDA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1900

- ii. ALICE NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Jul 1880, Union County, Ohio; m. NOBLE LOREN WOOD, 28 Oct 1907; b. 28 Nov 1871, Richwood, Ohio.

More About NOBLE WOOD and ALICE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1907

- iii. ADRIAN NEWHOUSE, b. 1882, Union County, Ohio; d. 1882, Union County, Ohio.
- iv. SOPHIA MAY NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Feb 1885, Lucas County, Ohio.

**167.** CELINDA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 25 Sep 1857 in Union County, Ohio. She married JAMES BROWN 25 Sep 1877. He was born Unknown.

More About JAMES BROWN and CELINDA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877

Children of CELINDA NEWHOUSE and JAMES BROWN are:

- i. OLIVE MAY<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. 28 Feb 1879, Union County, Ohio; d. 30 Jan 1971; m. BERT ATHERTON, 1905; b. Unknown; d. 1953.

More About OLIVE MAY BROWN:

Burial: Claiborne Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About BERT ATHERTON and OLIVE BROWN:  
Marriage: 1905

- ii. OMER BROWN, b. 10 Jul 1882, Union County, Ohio.
- iii. REBECCA FLORENCE BROWN, b. 29 Aug 1886, Union County, Ohio; m. MAN NAMED MAYFIELD; b. Unknown.
- iv. RUTH BROWN, b. 08 Aug 1893, Union County, Ohio; m. MAN NAMED HYLAND; b. Unknown.

**168.** ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Aft. 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married HENRY HUNT. He was born Unknown.

Children of ANN NEWHOUSE and HENRY HUNT are:

- i. ESTELLA<sup>8</sup> HUNT, b. Abt. 1864, Ohio; m. DR. MUNSON; b. Unknown.
- ii. MOLLIE HUNT, b. 25 Dec 1861; m. JOHN W. KALB, 05 Jul 1877; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN KALB and MOLLIE HUNT:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1877

- iii. EDWARD HUNT, b. Abt. 1867, Ohio.
- iv. GERTRUDE HUNT, b. Abt. 1873, Ohio; m. GEORGE BIGELOW; b. Unknown.

**169.** MARGARET<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1843 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married FREDERICK MARSONELL MEALY. He was born Abt. 1840.

Children of MARGARET NEWHOUSE and FREDERICK MEALY are:

- i. FRANK<sup>8</sup> MEALY, b. Abt. 1861, Ohio.
- ii. EDWARD MEALY, b. Abt. 1863, Ohio.
- iii. CHARLES MEALY, b. Abt. 1865, Ohio.
- iv. OLLIE MEALY, b. Abt. 1872, Ohio.
- v. ANNA MEALY, b. Abt. 1874, Ohio.

**170.** OLIVER B.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Oct 1849 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Pleasant Township, Hardin County, Ohio. He married SARA LOUISE MCQUOWN 31 Jul 1873 in Hardin County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About OLIVER B. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About OLIVER NEWHOUSE and SARA MCQUOWN:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1873, Hardin County, Ohio

Child of OLIVER NEWHOUSE and SARA MCQUOWN is:

- i. JAMES N.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Jun 1874, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 22 Jun 1911; m. MABEL M. BEIDLER, 21 May 1896, Grant County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and MABEL BEIDLER:  
Marriage: 21 May 1896, Grant County, Indiana

**171.** ELIZA FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 10 Apr 1854 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1928 in Hardin County, Ohio. She married JAMES MADISON MCQUOWN 28 Jan 1875 in Hardin County, Ohio. He was born 31 Mar 1852 in Wyandote County, Ohio, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Blanchard Township, Hardin County, Ohio.

More About ELIZA FLORENCE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About JAMES MADISON MCQUOWN:

Burial: Good Hope Cemetery, Wyandot County, Ohio

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

More About JAMES MCQUOWN and ELIZA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1875, Hardin County, Ohio

Children of ELIZA NEWHOUSE and JAMES MCQUOWN are:

- i. ALICE BELLE<sup>8</sup> MCQUOWN, b. 14 Sep 1876, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 16 Sep 1951, Belle Center, Logan County, Ohio; m. CHARLES ROSTOFER, Nov 1893, Hardin County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About ALICE BELLE MCQUOWN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Belle Center, Ohio

More About CHARLES ROSTOFER and ALICE MCQUOWN:

Marriage: Nov 1893, Hardin County, Ohio

- ii. FLORENCE MCQUOWN, b. 12 Jan 1878, Blanchard Township, Ohio; d. 12 Mar 1969; m. CHARLES BLAIR DUGAN, 21 Aug 1901, near Forrest, Hardin County, Ohio; b. 08 Nov 1878, Patterson, Ohio; d. 23 Feb 1959, Kenton, Ohio.

More About FLORENCE MCQUOWN:

Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About CHARLES DUGAN and FLORENCE MCQUOWN:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1901, near Forrest, Hardin County, Ohio

- iii. MARGARET MCQUOWN, b. 27 Jun 1880, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 1962; m. LAUREN LENFORD WALL, 02 Oct 1902; b. Unknown.

More About MARGARET MCQUOWN:

Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About LAUREN LENFORD WALL:

Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About LAUREN WALL and MARGARET MCQUOWN:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1902

- iv. BLANCHE MCQUOWN, b. 13 Jan 1883, Dunkirk, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 23 Feb 1973, near Marion, Ohio; m. HENRY WISE, 18 May 1905; b. Unknown.

More About HENRY WISE and BLANCHE MCQUOWN:

Marriage: 18 May 1905

- v. BRUCE MCQUOWN, b. 23 Jun 1885, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 1976, Plymouth, Ohio; m. MARY ELIZABETH HARMON, 23 Feb 1905; b. Unknown.

More About BRUCE MCQUOWN:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Plymouth, Ohio

More About BRUCE MCQUOWN and MARY HARMON:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1905

Unknown-Ending: 19 Jan 1910, What caused the end to this marriage at this time? With so many children?

**172.** JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*STILES<sup>6</sup>, EURA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 10 Dec 1836 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1911 in Henry County, Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH BARNEY 04 Dec 1862. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1887. He married (2) SYLVANIA HILL Nov 1886. She was born Unknown.

More About JOHN JACKSON and ELIZABETH BARNEY:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1862

More About JOHN JACKSON and SYLVANIA HILL:  
Marriage: Nov 1886

Children of JOHN JACKSON and ELIZABETH BARNEY are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 08 Feb 1864, Henry County, Ohio; m. G. E. GARWOOD, 09 Sep 1885; b. Unknown.

More About G. GARWOOD and FRANCES JACKSON:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1885

- ii. ELISA JACKSON, b. 18 Feb 1866, Henry County, Ohio; m. WILLIAM ROBERTS, 1887; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and ELISA JACKSON:  
Marriage: 1887

- iii. LYDIA ADELINE JACKSON, b. 16 Jul 1868, Henry County, Ohio; m. CHESTER MCDONNELL, 1888; b. Unknown.

More About CHESTER MCDONNELL and LYDIA JACKSON:  
Marriage: 1888

- iv. JESSIE JACKSON, b. 21 Jan 1873, Henry County, Ohio; d. 16 Feb 1897; m. JOHN MCDONNELL, 12 Aug 1892; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN MCDONNELL and JESSIE JACKSON:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1892

- v. MARY JACKSON, b. 02 Feb 1879; m. REV. HOMER LONGBRAKE, 10 Mar 1900; b. Unknown.

More About REV. LONGBRAKE and MARY JACKSON:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1900

- vi. FLORA JACKSON, b. Jun 1880, Henry County, Ohio; d. 1883, Henry County, Ohio.

Children of JOHN JACKSON and SYLVANIA HILL are:

- vii. MARY<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. Aft. 1886.
- viii. FLORA JACKSON, b. Aft. 1887.

**173.** ELIZA<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*STILES<sup>6</sup>, EURA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 20 Nov 1840 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married MADISON KIRK 23 Jul 1863. He was born Unknown, and died 10 Jan 1914 in Henry County, Ohio.

More About MADISON KIRK and ELIZA JACKSON:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1863

Child of ELIZA JACKSON and MADISON KIRK is:

- i. MADORA<sup>8</sup> KIRK, b. 23 Sep 1869, Henry County, Ohio; m. AUSTIN HARRISON, 09 Feb 1890; b. Unknown.

More About AUSTIN HARRISON and MADORA KIRK:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1890

**174.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> SWICK (*UREY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1848 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM HARRINGTON 17 Aug 1865. He was born Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRINGTON:

William Harrington enlisted in the first call for volunteers in the Civil War in 1861. He was discharged in June 1861. He re-enlisted in Company I, 4th Regiment, O.V.I. He was discharged on June 28, 1862. He re-enlisted on February 5, 1864 in Company C, 121st Regiment, O.V.I. He was wounded at Kenesaw Mountain on June 27, 1864. He was shot through the left lung. He was discharged at Columbus, Ohio February 20, 1865. He was in the following battles; Ramny, New Creek, Loral Hill, Rich Mountain, Beverly, Grafton, Cheat Mountain, Blues Gap, Winchester, Strausburg, Middletown, Buckingham, Martinsburg, Manases Gap, Morefield, Fairfax Court House and a number of others.

More About WILLIAM HARRINGTON and NANCY SWICK:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1865

Children of NANCY SWICK and WILLIAM HARRINGTON are:

- i. SON<sup>8</sup> HARRINGTON, b. Aft. 1865; d. Aft. 1865.
- ii. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1869, Delaware County, Ohio; m. CHARLES B. MCGUIRE, 27 Mar 1889; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES MCGUIRE and ELIZABETH HARRINGTON:  
Marriage: 27 Mar 1889

- iii. MINNIE HARRINGTON, b. 03 Sep 1873, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 05 Jan 1905, Marion, Ohio; m. J. R. CURTIS, 28 Sep 1897; b. Unknown.

More About J. CURTIS and MINNIE HARRINGTON:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1897

**175.** MARTHA<sup>7</sup> SWICK (*UREY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 09 Jun 1849 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married ALVA G. SMITH 18 Sep 1873. He was born Unknown.

More About ALVA SMITH and MARTHA SWICK:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1873

Children of MARTHA SWICK and ALVA SMITH are:

- i. E. GENETTE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. 28 Jun 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. EVAN D. GRIFFITH, 13 Sep 1896; b. Unknown.

More About EVAN GRIFFITH and E. SMITH:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1896

- ii. ELLA ORA SMITH, b. 06 Mar 1877; m. EMERY W. WATROUS, 24 Dec 1909; b. Unknown.

More About EMERY WATROUS and ELLA SMITH:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1909

- iii. WILLIAM RALPH SMITH, b. 18 Jan 1879; m. AMELIA A. GOON, 14 Jun 1908; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM SMITH and AMELIA GOON:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1908

- iv. MAUD MELISA SMITH, b. 03 Jun 1881.
- v. MARY OLIVE SMITH, b. 17 Jan 1884; m. ALONZO W. LOWE, 25 Sep 1907; b. Unknown.

More About ALONZO LOWE and MARY SMITH:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1907

**176.** SAMUEL N.<sup>7</sup> SWICK (*UREY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 13 May 1853 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1913 in Marion, Ohio. He married (1) MARIA A. SEUM 18 Aug 1881. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1905. He married (2) MINNIE M. RILEY 01 Nov 1905 in Columbus, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About SAMUEL SWICK and MARIA SEUM:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1881

More About SAMUEL SWICK and MINNIE RILEY:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Columbus, Ohio

Child of SAMUEL SWICK and MARIA SEUM is:

- i. ALLIE<sup>8</sup> SWICK, b. 03 Sep 1883, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. HENRY GRAHAM, 01 Oct 1907; b. Unknown.

More About HENRY GRAHAM and ALLIE SWICK:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1907

**177.** WILLIAM LEANDER<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1850 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Dickson, Tennessee. He married LORINDA DECKER in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She was born Unknown, and died 14 Sep 1911 in Dickson, Tennessee.

More About WILLIAM LEANDER NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

More About LORINDA DECKER:  
Burial: Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and LORINDA DECKER:  
Marriage: Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio

Child of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and LORINDA DECKER is:

- i. MAY<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 16 May 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 14 Oct 1927, Dickson, Tennessee; m. JOHN FRANK CURRY, 24 Sep 1896, Delaware, Ohio; b. 01 Oct 1872, Union County, Ohio; d. 05 May 1943, Dickson, Tennessee.

More About MAY NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

More About JOHN FRANK CURRY:  
Burial: Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

More About JOHN CURRY and MAY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Delaware, Ohio

**178.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 27 Sep 1839 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1922 in probably Adams County, Illinois. She married SAMUEL NEWHOUSE 27 Oct 1859 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, son of JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE. He was born 01 May 1835 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1915 in probably Adams County, Illinois.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and NANCY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1859, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio

Children are listed above under (114) Samuel Newhouse.

**179.** ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 27 Sep 1840 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1915 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married (1) HANNAH BRYSON 16 Sep 1864. She was born 12 Jun 1840 in Concord Township, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1875 in Adams County, Illinois. He married (2) LYDIA HILL 1877. She was born 09 Jul 1843 in Powell, Ohio, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE:  
Alexander Newhouse was born and died in Scioto Township, Ohio. He is buried in the Newhouse

Cemetery. He was raised on a farm. The family moved to Adams County, Illinois where Hannah died in 1875. After Hannah's death, Alexander returned to Delaware County.

From Lytle's 1908 Delaware County History:

"He attended the district schools of the township and grew to manhood on his father's farm... moved to...Illinois where he was engaged in farming for nine years. He then returned to Scioto Township and settled on his present farm of 115 acres. For some twelve years he lived retired, but during his active period he raised a large amount of stock and also much hay and grain... 121st Reg. which was ordered to Kentucky and Tennessee.... 145 Reg O.V.I. and was stationed near Washington D. C. During the term of his first enlistment he participated in the Battle of Perryville... He is a Democrat in his political view."

From his obituary:

"He was the second of a family of eight children, three brothers and one sister having preceded in death and being survived by one brother, Nathan Newhouse of Warrensburg and two sisters Nancy Newhouse of Clayton, Ill. and Martha Richey of Hollister, Calif. He responded to President Lincoln's call for volunteers in 1862, enlisting in Co C 121st O.V.I. He was discharged on account of sickness and having recovered his health he again enlisted in the 145th O.V.I. He was married (Sept. 16) 1864 to Hannah Bryson. Shortly after their marriage he moved with his family to Adams Co, Ill. and remained there until the death of his wife in 1875 when he returned to Delaware County and where he lived the remainder of his life. In 1877 he was married to Lydia Hill.

"He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at Warrensburg during the pastorate of W. W. Winter in 1882, afterward he transferred his membership to Radnor Stone Church in the work of which he took great interest and which he served in the capacity of elder.

"He was a member of Joseph Tanner Post of the G.A.R. for many years and took an honest pride in the fact that he had served his country in her hour of peril. He was a good neighbor, a faithful friend and an honest upright man."

More About ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

Notes for HANNAH BRYSON:

Hannah was the daughter of Thomas Bryson & Sarah Cutler.

More About HANNAH BRYSON:

Burial: Adams County, Illinois

More About ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and HANNAH BRYSON:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1864

Notes for LYDIA HILL:

Lydia is buried in the Newhouse Cemetery, and she was the youngest daughter of Gilbert and Lucinda Hill.

More About LYDIA HILL:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and LYDIA HILL:

Marriage: 1877

Children of ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and HANNAH BRYSON are:

- i. THOMAS BRYSON<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Jan 1866, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 18 Sep 1929, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. LULU RITTENHOUSE, 26 Nov 1891; b. 20 Sep 1866, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 14 Nov 1946, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS BRYSON NEWHOUSE:

Thomas Bryson Newhouse was born in Scioto Township. He died in Scioto Township and is buried in the Millcreek (Baptist) Cemetery.

From his obituary:

"He spent the first nine years of his life in Adams County, Illinois, where he moved with his parents at a very early age. After the death of his mother, he returned with the family to Scioto Township, where he lived the remainder of his life except one year spent in Delaware, Ohio. "On Thanksgiving Day, 1891 (Nov. 26), he was united in marriage to Lulu Rittenhouse.....In young manhood he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and was at his death a member of Williams Street Church, Delaware, Ohio. He also belonged to the Masonic Lodge at Ostrander and to Scioto grange, No. 2148. "Thomas Newhouse lived his life quietly and unobtrusively. He was modest never pushing himself forward, but by his diligence and faithfulness at every task, he won for himself an honored place in the community. He was one of Delaware county's most successful farmers. "You always found him giving his support to every good cause. He quietly and unostentatiously helped many in misfortune."

He was received by letter as a member of the Ostrander Presbyterian Church Feb. 2, 1895, dismissed to Delaware June 5, 1921. He was elected Trustee of the church in 1896, 1899, 1902 & 1905. He was ordained Elder April, 1907 and served in that capacity until 1921. He served as director of the Ostrander Banking Company for seven years.

The Newhouses lived on Route 36 east of Ostrander, Ohio.

More About THOMAS BRYSON NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Millcreek Cemetery near Ostrander, Ohio

Notes for LULU RITTENHOUSE:  
Lulu Rittenhouse was the daughter of Hamilton Wrothwell Rittenhouse (son of Henry Rittenhouse and Martha (Patsy) Turner. She became a member of the Ostrander Presbyterian Church 20 Jan 1884, dismissed to Delaware June 5, 1921. She was a member of William Street Methodist Church in Delaware for the remainder of her life.

From her obituary:  
"She was an active in the organization of Scioto Grange, No 2148, and was one of the charter members, also a member of the Delaware County Pomona Grange, and an honorary member of the Delaware County Agricultural Society. Her active life was spent in the vicinity of Ostrander, where she took an active interest in those organizations, whose aims are for the betterment of humanity. "In community interests she was a leader and her heart was touched and her hands busy in the needs of mankind."

More About LULU RITTENHOUSE:  
Burial: Millcreek Cemetery near Ostrander, Ohio

More About THOMAS NEWHOUSE and LULU RITTENHOUSE:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1891

- ii. WILLIAM NEWTON NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Jul 1868, Adams County, Illinois; d. 10 Apr 1947, Delaware County, Ohio; m. CLARA MAE GUY, 21 Oct 1900; b. 04 Jul 1877, Williamsburg, Kansas; d. 29 Mar 1947, Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM NEWTON NEWHOUSE:  
William Newton Newhouse joined the Ostrander Presbyterian Church by letter from Warrensburg 26 Nov 1920. He was a trustee of the church from 1922 to 1946. He lived on the farm on the road north of the Brindle Church.  
The William Newhouse farm was a mile north of the Ostrander Rd. on Brindle Rd. on the west side. He bought 60 acres in addition to the 60 acres he inherited from his father Alexander's estate. William got first choice on his share of Alex's estate in consideration that he and Clara took care of Alexander in his old age. The old Alexander Newhouse farm was a quarter mile further North on the east side. Guy and LLoyd sold the farm in 1950.

Notes for CLARA MAE GUY:  
Clara was the daughter of HARRISON GUY and EMILY SMART. She was the granddaughter of JOHN GUY & LUCINDA HAMILTON and DANIEL SMART & ELMIRA COWLES. She was sent back to Ostrander to attend high school. After she graduated she became a school teacher. She

joined the Ostrander Presbyterian Church by letter 17 Dec 1898. She and Estella Main were the first women ordained elders in Ostrander Church. She served as an elder until her death. She taught a girl's Sunday School class and an adult class for many years. She was a devoted Christian woman, very modest and especially interested in the work of Missions. As a Sunday School teacher she had an unusual memory of church and Bible History and of contemporary events in other areas.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and CLARA GUY:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1900

- iii. EDGAR E. NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Jul 1873, Clayton, Adams County, Illinois; d. 19 Jan 1940, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. HAZEL BELL RUSSELL, 08 Aug 1905; b. 17 Jan 1882, Cardington, Morrow County, Ohio; d. 29 Nov 1966, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About EDGAR NEWHOUSE and HAZEL RUSSELL:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1905

Child of ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and LYDIA HILL is:

- iv. MARIE KANDES<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Feb 1884, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 06 Dec 1949, Los Angeles, California; m. EARL THOMAS DUNLAP, 21 Apr 1904; b. 14 Jan 1882, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 30 Nov 1939, Los Angeles, California.

More About MARIE KANDES NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: South Radnor Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio

More About EARL THOMAS DUNLAP:  
Burial: South Radnor Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio

More About EARL DUNLAP and MARIE NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1904

**180.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 Dec 1842 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 21 Sep 1906 in Ostrander, Ohio. He married MARGARET JANE LOVELESS Apr 1867. She was born 1846, and died 12 Apr 1923.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About MARGARET JANE LOVELESS:  
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and MARGARET LOVELESS:  
Marriage: Apr 1867

Child of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and MARGARET LOVELESS is:

- i. EMMA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Aug 1871, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 27 Jun 1930, Harwell, Ohio; m. WILLIAM FRANK CRAIN, 25 Sep 1894, Delaware County, Ohio; b. 21 Oct 1870, Ostrander, Ohio; d. 20 Sep 1938, Wyoming, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM CRAIN and EMMA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1894, Delaware County, Ohio

**181.** MARTHA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 14 Apr 1844 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1910 in Hollister, California. She married WILLIAM RICHEY 20 Aug 1861, son of JAMES RICHEY and SARAH NEWHOUSE. He was born 23 Jul 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1910 in Hollister, California.

More About WILLIAM RICHEY and MARTHA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1861

Children are listed above under (154) William Richey.

**182.** NATHAN M.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 20 Mar 1849 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 1922. He married MARTHA JONES 27 Dec 1870. She was born Unknown, and died 1921.

More About NATHAN M. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About NATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARTHA JONES:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1870

Children of NATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARTHA JONES are:

- i. HOWARD CARSON<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 16 Jul 1872, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 29 Sep 1953, Sunbury, Ohio; m. REPPIE ANN FISH, 11 Dec 1895; b. 12 Jun 1871, Millcreek Township, Union County, Ohio; d. 19 Jun 1942, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About HOWARD CARSON NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About REPPIE ANN FISH:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About HOWARD NEWHOUSE and REPPIE FISH:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1895

- ii. SCOTT NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Nov 1875, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 18 Nov 1880, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About SCOTT NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- iii. CHARLES O. NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Aug 1882, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 06 May 1926, Russell's Point, Ohio; m. MARIE AGNES MAHONEY, 30 Sep 1902; b. 12 Oct 1879, Delaware, Ohio; d. 07 Feb 1964, Columbus, Ohio.

More About CHARLES O. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio

More About MARIE AGNES MAHONEY:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio

Comment 1: member St. Mary's Church, Delaware, Ohio

Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

More About CHARLES NEWHOUSE and MARIE MAHONEY:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1902

- iv. CARRIE MYRTLE NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Apr 1884, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. ORREN DEFORREST GABRIEL, 02 Mar 1912; b. Unknown; d. 20 Dec 1962, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

More About ORREN DEFORREST GABRIEL:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Ohio

More About ORREN GABRIEL and CARRIE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1912

**183.** REBECCA JANE<sup>7</sup> GRUBB (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EURA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 07 Oct 1836 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 11 Nov 1910. She married BLANCO W. BRAMHALL Abt. 1858. He was born 29 Feb 1828, and died 26 May 1903.

More About REBECCA JANE GRUBB:

Burial: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About BLANCO W. BRAMHALL:

Burial: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About BLANCO BRAMHALL and REBECCA GRUBB:

Marriage: Abt. 1858

Children of REBECCA GRUBB and BLANCO BRAMHALL are:

- i. LEWIS<sup>8</sup> BRAMHALL, b. Abt. 1860, Virginia.
- ii. ELIZABETH A. BRAMHALL, b. 23 Nov 1862, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 02 Jan 1947, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ELIZABETH A. BRAMHALL:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia

- iii. WALTER E. BRAMHALL, b. 10 Sep 1864, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 09 Aug 1865, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About WALTER E. BRAMHALL:

Burial: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

- iv. JOHN BRAMHALL, b. Abt. 1867, Virginia.
- v. RICHARD PERRY BRAMHALL, b. Abt. Jun 1870, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- vi. ROBERT BRAMHALL, b. 26 Nov 1871, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 08 Jan 1906, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ROBERT BRAMHALL:

Burial: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

- vii. GUY J. BRAMHALL, b. Abt. 1876, Virginia.

**184.** SARAH<sup>7</sup> GRUBB (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EURA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1823 in Virginia. She married GEORGE SHUMAKER. He was born Abt. 1823 in Virginia.

Children of SARAH GRUBB and GEORGE SHUMAKER are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> SHUMAKER, b. Abt. 1855, Virginia.
- ii. JAMES SHUMAKER, b. Abt. 1858, Virginia.
- iii. ALICE SHUMAKER, b. Abt. 1861, Virginia.
- iv. GEORGE SHUMAKER, b. Abt. 1863, Virginia.

**185.** MARY E.<sup>7</sup> JACKSON (*ASA<sup>6</sup>, EURA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1835 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM D. EASTERDAY 27 Oct 1857 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He was born Bet. 1834 - 1835.

More About WILLIAM EASTERDAY and MARY JACKSON:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1857, Loudoun County, Virginia

Children of MARY JACKSON and WILLIAM EASTERDAY are:

- i. GEORGE J.<sup>8</sup> EASTERDAY, b. Bet. 1858 - 1859, Virginia.
- ii. WILLIAM W. EASTERDAY, b. Abt. 1861, Virginia.
- iii. HERBERT EASTERDAY, b. Bet. 1863 - 1864.
- iv. DAISY EASTERDAY, b. Abt. 1870, Virginia.
- v. JENNIE EASTERDAY, b. Abt. 1877, Virginia.
- vi. MARION P. EASTERDAY, b. Abt. 1880, Virginia.

**186.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> FRIEND (*EURA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EURA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1842. He married DRUSCILLA POLING. She was born Abt. 1845.

Child of ANDREW FRIEND and DRUSCILLA POLING is:

- i. ROSELLA<sup>8</sup> FRIEND, b. May 1881; d. 1938; m. WALTER G. MURPHY; b. 1877.

**187.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup> HOWARD (*PLEASANT ANN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EURA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 08 Mar 1840 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 1900 in Milford Center, Ohio. He married REBECCA TRICKEY Jun 1864. She was born 16 Dec 1846 in Licking County, Ohio.

More About JOHN WESLEY HOWARD:

Burial: Milford Center Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About JOHN HOWARD and REBECCA TRICKEY:

Marriage: Jun 1864

Children of JOHN HOWARD and REBECCA TRICKEY are:

- i. FRANK R.<sup>8</sup> HOWARD, b. Abt. 1865; m. MARGERY WHEELOCK, 28 Jun 1911; b. Unknown.

More About FRANK HOWARD and MARGERY WHEELOCK:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1911

- ii. JACOB D. HOWARD, b. 09 Mar 1865, Thompson Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. ANNIE BLACK, 09 Jun 1888; b. 17 Mar 1868.

More About JACOB HOWARD and ANNIE BLACK:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1888

- iii. CORINE HOWARD, b. 07 Apr 1866, Delaware County, Ohio; m. JOHN F. MCCOLOUGH; b. Unknown.
- iv. ALICE HOWARD, b. 24 Feb 1868, Marion County, Ohio; m. JOSEPH WINTON COX, 10 Apr 1889; b. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH COX and ALICE HOWARD:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1889

- v. STELLA HOWARD, b. 20 Feb 1873, Marion County, Ohio; m. JESSIE G. BENNETT, 17 Mar 1894; b. Unknown.

More About JESSIE BENNETT and STELLA HOWARD:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1894

- vi. RICHARD T. HOWARD, b. 02 Dec 1874, Henry County, Ohio; m. CLARA LOUISE FORESTER, 07 Jun 1900, Columbus, Ohio; b. Unknown, Hocking County, Ohio.

More About RICHARD HOWARD and CLARA FORESTER:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1900, Columbus, Ohio

- vii. GRACE HOWARD, b. 11 Nov 1876, Delaware County, Ohio; m. GEORGE H. HELVIE, 27 May 1897; b. Unknown.

More About GEORGE HELVIE and GRACE HOWARD:

Marriage: 27 May 1897

- viii. JAMES CLEVELAND HOWARD, b. 28 Sep 1880, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 29 Oct 1882, Delaware County, Ohio.

- ix. DAVID OLIVER HOWARD, b. 13 Dec 1882, Delaware County, Ohio; m. EMMA BABBET, 30 Apr 1901, Columbus, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About DAVID HOWARD and EMMA BABBET:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Columbus, Ohio

- x. GERTRUDE E. HOWARD, b. 11 Jan 1885, Delaware County, Ohio; m. WILLIAM JOHN ETCHEN, 12 Aug 1912; b. Unknown, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM ETCHEN and GERTRUDE HOWARD:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1912

**188.** JANE<sup>7</sup> TEETS (*MAHALA<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, EURA<sup>5</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1862, and died 10 Apr 1881. She married FRANKLIN UTZ. He was born Unknown.

More About JANE TEETS:

Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

Child of JANE TEETS and FRANKLIN UTZ is:

- i. SAMUEL W.<sup>8</sup> UTZ, b. Abt. 1881.

**189.** ALLEN<sup>7</sup> FREED (*REBECCA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 05 Sep 1832 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1913 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married MARGARET LODGE 22 Feb 1855 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born 22 Feb 1836 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1908 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About ALLEN FREED and MARGARET LODGE:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1855, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of ALLEN FREED and MARGARET LODGE are:

- i. WARREN<sup>8</sup> FREED, b. 24 Nov 1855, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. MINNIE, 1897; b. Jan 1865.

More About WARREN FREED and MINNIE:

Marriage: 1897

- ii. PIERCE FREED, b. 01 Apr 1861.
- iii. NORA ETTA FREED, b. 14 Mar 1867, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 22 Aug 1929, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. JAMES KEYSER; b. Unknown.

**190.** LYDIA A.<sup>7</sup> FREED (*REBECCA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Jul 1836 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 04 Sep 1894 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CALDWELL 29 Sep 1859 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born Jan 1835 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1892 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About LYDIA A. FREED:

Burial: Church Hill Christian Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Ohio

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CALDWELL:

Burial: Church Hill Christian Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Ohio

More About BENJAMIN CALDWELL and LYDIA FREED:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1859, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of LYDIA FREED and BENJAMIN CALDWELL are:

- i. JAMES I.<sup>8</sup> CALDWELL, b. 02 Feb 1864, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 26 Jun 1932, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. MARY LILLIAN RUHL, 21 May 1896, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. 18 Jan 1880, Hanover Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About JAMES CALDWELL and MARY RUHL:

Marriage: 21 May 1896, Columbiana County, Ohio

- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON CALDWELL, b. 07 Sep 1872, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 05 Jan 1958, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio; m. LAURA M. RUHL, 12 Sep 1903, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. 24 Jul 1877, Perry Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 19 Jul 1955, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.

More About THOMAS CALDWELL and LAURA RUHL:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1903, Columbiana County, Ohio

iii. MARION V. CALDWELL, b. Unknown.

**191.** JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> FREED (*REBECCA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Jun 1845 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married ANNIE METZ 04 Jul 1871 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About JEFFERSON FREED and ANNIE METZ:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1871, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of JEFFERSON FREED and ANNIE METZ are:

- i. LUELLA<sup>8</sup> FREED, b. Abt. 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ii. BERLIE FREED, b. Abt. 1876, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. MAY FREED, b. Oct 1882, Columbiana County, Ohio.

**192.** REBECCA<sup>7</sup> FREED (*REBECCA<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 15 Aug 1849 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married GEORGE ALLEN LODGE 09 Sep 1868. He was born 19 May 1848.

More About GEORGE LODGE and REBECCA FREED:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1868

Children of REBECCA FREED and GEORGE LODGE are:

- i. CORA D.<sup>8</sup> LODGE, b. 26 Jul 1869.
- ii. WILLIAM MARCUS LODGE, b. 19 Mar 1872; d. 04 Feb 1890.
- iii. HENRY B. LODGE, b. 01 Aug 1875.
- iv. ELLA L. LODGE, b. 15 Aug 1877.
- v. EVA LENA LODGE, b. 02 Aug 1879; d. 19 Jul 1880.
- vi. BLANCHE ETTA LODGE, b. 05 Aug 1883.
- vii. ADA LEE LODGE, b. 06 Mar 1885.
- viii. ELSIE MAY LODGE, b. 05 Jul 1887.

**193.** ELIJAH F.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 15 Jun 1834 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1886 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married ANNA MORRIS 26 Apr 1860 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born 1840 in Ohio, and died 10 Jan 1895 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About ELIJAH F. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

Notes for ANNA MORRIS:  
Obituary of Ann Newhouse (from Larry Newhouse).

"Ann Newhouse, widow of Elijah Newhouse, died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Jan. 10th, 1895, at 12 o'clock and 20 minutes. She was 54 years, 10 months, and 14 days old--was buried at Kembel's church, where funeral services were held. As she lived so did she die, talking much of the hereafter and the rest she had full assurance of enjoying, and that which her weary soul greatly desired and longed for, and which had long been a stranger to her, as for years she had been a great sufferer from rheumatism, which had very much drawn her from shape and nearly entirely disabling her; but never was complaint known to come from her lips. Beside her bodily suffering her mental troubles have been great, but all have been borne with wonderful fortitude and nerve of more than ordinary. She was married near the age of 20 years, raised a family of eight children, who are all living (except the oldest son) and with great care did all they could for their mother's comfort during her sickness. She begged of them not to grieve for her after death, that she was ready and willing to go where she could rest that rest which knows no end, but with all this and knowing her suffering here, they will still cling to the memory of mother as she had been to them in every particular, and not only the best of a wife and mother, but a good neighbor, loved by all who

knew her and will be greatly missed. It was pleasant to be with her as she, beyond her suffering, had a clear mind and great memory and always cheerful and pleasant and the center post of home.

"Dear ones, knowing that no other can fill her place in your hearts, we greatly sympathize with you, but your sorrow is not as those without hope. Were it in your power how could you call her back to suffering from which the Lord released her. signed E. M. S."

More About ANNA MORRIS:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and ANNA MORRIS:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1860, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and ANNA MORRIS are:

- i. HARVEY M.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Jan 1861, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 19 Mar 1893, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About HARVEY M. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

- ii. RUBEN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1863, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. EMMA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1866, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 25 Apr 1934, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. FRANK ARMSTRONG, 27 Oct 1887; b. 25 Mar 1863, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 28 Nov 1951, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Notes for FRANK ARMSTRONG:

From Frank's obituary in the Lisbon newspaper dated 28 Nov 1951 (from Larry Newhouse):

"F. S. ARMSTRONG DIES IN CLINIC. Frank S. Armstrong, 88, well known and highly respected farmer of Elkrun Township, died this morning at 7:15 in the central Clinic, Salem, where he was taken Thanksgiving Day after being stricken with a stroke at his home.

"He was born March 25, 1863 in Elkrun Township a son of Andrew and Elizabeth Bowman Armstrong, on the Old Homestead where he has spent all his life. His grandfather, Andrew Armstrong built the present brick home in 1830-31.

"Deceased married the former Emma Newhouse, October 27, 1887. She preceded him in death April 25, 1934.

"Mr. Armstrong attended the Pine Hollow School and always took an active interest in community affairs. He served as a member of the board of education there for a number of years.

"One of the area's most prominent farmer's, Mr Armstrong was well known over the county, and until his recent illness visited and discussed world and community events in Lisbon with his many friends, several times each week. He did much of the farming on his 130-acre general farm, driving the tractor and so on, until this past summer when he rented much of the land.

"He wrote a great deal about local history and of his many friends. Some of his writings were published in this newspaper at various times.

"Mr. Armstrong and John Barnes, 88, and in poor health now, held a birthday party in Elkton last March 18 to which many friends and neighbors of both men attended.

"He leaves two daughters. Miss Rella in the home and Mrs. Gertrude Kauffman of Salem; one son, Blaine, at home; two grandchildren, Cpl. Arlan Crawford of the U. S. Air Force and Mrs. Richard Shanker of Salem; one sister, Mrs. Mary Longshore of Lisbon. One daughter, Blanche, preceded him in death.

"The body was removed to the Warrick Funeral Home in Columbiana, but will be taken to the late home on Friday where friends may call Friday afternoon and evening.

"Funeral services will be held from the Old Homestead Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the Rev. T. J. Maxwell of Massillon and the Rev. Earl Brooks, pastor of the Rogers and Elkton

Methodist Churches officiating. Burial will be made in Kemble Cemetery."

More About FRANK ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About FRANK ARMSTRONG and EMMA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1887

- iv. EFFIE M. NEWHOUSE, b. 1869, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1938, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About EFFIE M. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

- v. ALICE NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- vi. DELLA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1875, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- vii. BLANCH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1878, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- viii. PARK FARMER NEWHOUSE, b. 1884, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1959, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. SADIE BERTHA GREEN, Aft. 1924; b. Unknown.

More About PARK FARMER NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About PARK NEWHOUSE and SADIE GREEN:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

**194.** JERUSHA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 09 Aug 1836 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married MARTIN V. DICKINSON 19 Sep 1872 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born Sep 1836.

More About MARTIN DICKINSON and JERUSHA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio

Child of JERUSHA NEWHOUSE and MARTIN DICKINSON is:

- i. ISIDORE<sup>8</sup> DICKINSON, b. Unknown.

**195.** GIDEON<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 18 Jul 1838 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1897. He married RACHEL MARIE HAWKINS. She was born 1843 in Ohio, and died 1913 in Ohio.

More About GIDEON NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About RACHEL MARIE HAWKINS:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of GIDEON NEWHOUSE and RACHEL HAWKINS are:

- i. GAYLORD WARREN<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Jan 1862, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 30 Jan 1881, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About GAYLORD WARREN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

- ii. CAREY ISAIAH NEWHOUSE, b. Feb 1864, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 31 Aug 1907, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. ELIZABETH PARRISH; b. 09 Aug 1864, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1951, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Notes for CAREY ISAIAH NEWHOUSE:

"Carey died in a farm accident. He was hauling manure down a step grade and in the act of putting on the lock, when the lever broke. He was thrown to the ground and the wagon wheel apparently ran over him." -- Larry Newhouse

More About CAREY ISAAH NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About ELIZABETH PARRISH:  
Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

- iii. DEBORAH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. FRANK GUY; b. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES ORVIL NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Apr 1875, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 23 Aug 1924, Mineral Wells, Texas; m. SADIE BERTHA GREEN, Bef. 1900; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES ORVIL NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Palo Pinto, Texas

More About CHARLES NEWHOUSE and SADIE GREEN:  
Marriage: Bef. 1900

- v. MABEL C. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1878, East Fairfield, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. Oct 1969, Spring Valley, California; m. HENRY J. CRAWFORD, Aft. 1944; b. 16 Jun 1873, Elkton, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. May 1965, Van Nuys, California.

More About HENRY CRAWFORD and MABEL NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: Aft. 1944

- vi. ALMETTA NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Dec 1886, Fairfield, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. Jul 1933, Salem, Ohio; m. MERTON R. HANNA, 06 Feb 1907; b. Abt. 1886, Lima, Ohio; d. Feb 1937, Canfield, Ohio.

More About MERTON HANNA and ALMETTA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1907

- vii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Columbiana County, Ohio.

**196.** WILLIAM GEORGE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAH<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 28 Apr 1840 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 17 Jul 1913 in Lisbon, Ohio. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH SWITZER 22 Feb 1862 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1863. He married (2) RACHEL ELLEN MONTGOMERY 13 Oct 1864 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1853 in Ohio.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and MARY SWITZER:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1862, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and RACHEL MONTGOMERY:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1864, Columbiana County, Ohio

Child of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and MARY SWITZER is:

- i. ELLIS M.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Jul 1863, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 04 Apr 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About ELLIS M. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Church Hill Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Ohio

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and RACHEL MONTGOMERY are:

- ii. SIMEON EDGAR<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Aug 1864, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. CARRIE STEWART THORN, 28 Jul 1900, Salt Lake City, Utah; b. Unknown.

More About SIMEON NEWHOUSE and CARRIE THORN:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1900, Salt Lake City, Utah

- iii. WILLIAM ALLEN NEWHOUSE, b. 26 May 1867, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. LOU CRAWFORD, Abt. 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and LOU CRAWFORD:

Marriage: Abt. 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio

- iv. MARY BELL NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Feb 1869, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1951; m. JOHN SHERMAN APPLE, 1887; b. Unknown; d. 1955.

More About JOHN APPLE and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 1887

- v. DORA NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Oct 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. HOWARD E. MICK, 1895; b. Unknown.

More About HOWARD MICK and DORA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 1895

- vi. JOHN MONTGOMERY NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Aug 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- vii. MARIAN RICHEY NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Aug 1874, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- viii. CYRUS W. NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Aug 1877, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1937, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. GRACE NUZUM, 1927; b. 1883; d. 1969.

More About CYRUS W. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About GRACE NUZUM:  
Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About CYRUS NEWHOUSE and GRACE NUZUM:  
Marriage: 1927

- ix. SADIE NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Aug 1881, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. ORVILLE S. PIKE; b. Unknown; d. 1910, Canton, Ohio.
- x. KIMBEL HAWKINS NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Aug 1885, Columbiana County, Ohio.

**197.** SIMEON S.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 15 Feb 1842 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married MARY ELENOR PARROTT 21 Dec 1865. She was born Unknown.

Notes for SIMEON S. NEWHOUSE:

From Larry Newhouse -- "Being raised on a farm, he attended the common district school and graduated from the high school at Lisbon at about the age of eighteen years. From early youth he was strongly impressed with the thought of the ministry as a life work, and as years increased this impression grew into the conviction: 'Woe is me if I preach not the gospel.' At the age of 16, he made a public profession of faith in Christ as his Saviour and united with the Christian church at 'Church Hill,' the church of his parents, under the ministry of Rev. S. S. McKown. The next five years, from 1860-1865, the date of his graduation from the theological school at Meadville, Pennsylvania, the time was devoted to the single end of specializing for efficiency in his 'high calling in Christ Jesus.' Forty-two years were devoted to the work of the Christian ministry as follows: Felicity (Clermont County), Ohio, eighteen years; Jamestown, Ohio, seven years; Piqua, Ohio, seven years; Marion, Indiana, five years; Lima, Ohio, five years. Under his ministry some thousands of persons were won to Christ, and the churches served were built up in strength and efficiency.

"Though chiefly and faithfully employing his time and energies in the work of the gospel ministry, he was not indifferent to the general public welfare, having engaged earnestly and actively in the temperance and other reform movements, and served on various educational and religious boards. For ten years he served as a member and president of the Educational Society of Antioch College. Both at Felicity and Jamestown, Ohio, he served either as president or clerk. He was ordained to the ministry while yet a student, in 1862, in the Mount Vernon Christian Conference at Mount Vernon, Ohio. From Lima, Ohio, he was called to the chair of Homiletics and Biblical Literature in the Christian Biblical Institute (School of Theology) in connection with Defiance College at Defiance, Ohio, in 1907, which position he has held to the present time."

"Simeon is mentioned several times in the History of Clermont County, Ohio. First he is mentioned in

the records of the Clermont Teachers' Institute as an instructor at their 1875 meeting. He is next mentioned as elected to the Felicity Board of Education in 1876. Next he is mentioned in a short history of the Mount Pleasant Christian Church where it is stated that he had been pastor since 1866 and that the congregation has been so prosperous largely due to his faithful labors."

More About SIMEON NEWHOUSE and MARY PARROTT:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1865

Children of SIMEON NEWHOUSE and MARY PARROTT are:

- i. MYRTLE MAY<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1865; m. OSCAR W. SCUDDER, Jun 1901; b. Unknown.

More About OSCAR SCUDDER and MYRTLE NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: Jun 1901

- ii. EARL PARROTT NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1865; m. BERNICE BUTLER, 12 May 1908; b. Unknown, Marion, Indiana.

More About EARL NEWHOUSE and BERNICE BUTLER:  
Marriage: 12 May 1908

**198.** REZIN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 24 Jan 1844 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married MARTHA SMITH 09 May 1865 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1847 in Ohio.

More About REZIN NEWHOUSE and MARTHA SMITH:  
Marriage: 09 May 1865, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of REZIN NEWHOUSE and MARTHA SMITH are:

- i. FLORA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1866, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1868, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. CHARLES NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1868.
- iv. PEARL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1879, Columbiana County, Ohio.

**199.** THOMAS F.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 25 Jul 1914. He married (1) MARY JANE BARNETT 12 Dec 1867. She was born Abt. 1849, and died 1869 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married (2) CATHERINE ANN MORELAND 19 Jan 1871 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About THOMAS F. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About MARY JANE BARNETT:  
Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About THOMAS NEWHOUSE and MARY BARNETT:  
Marriage: 12 Dec 1867

More About THOMAS NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE MORELAND:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1871, Columbiana County, Ohio

Child of THOMAS NEWHOUSE and MARY BARNETT is:

- i. WILLIAM F.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 1869, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Child of THOMAS NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE MORELAND is:

- ii. IRA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1870.

**200.** REBECCA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 26

Feb 1848 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married EMANUEL PIKE 25 May 1865 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1845 in Ohio.

More About EMANUEL PIKE and REBECCA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 25 May 1865, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of REBECCA NEWHOUSE and EMANUEL PIKE are:

- i. IDA MAY<sup>8</sup> PIKE, b. Abt. 1867, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ii. LEMUEL A. PIKE, b. Abt. 1869, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. LEWIS MARION PIKE, b. Abt. 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iv. GALE PIKE, b. Unknown.

**201.** FRANK<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 12 Apr 1837 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married ANN SCHUYLER. She was born Unknown.

Child of FRANK NEWHOUSE and ANN SCHUYLER is:

- i. CORA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. MAN NAMED COTTINGHAM; b. Unknown.

**202.** DAVID B.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 09 Apr 1839 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1924 in Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio. He married (1) LUCRETTA SHRIVER. She was born 1844, and died 1927. He married (2) MARY E. CROCKET Bef. 1872. She was born Jun 1847, and died 29 Jun 1872 in Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio.

More About MARY E. CROCKET:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE and MARY CROCKET:

Marriage: Bef. 1872

Child of DAVID NEWHOUSE and MARY CROCKET is:

- i. LORIN<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Mar 1873, Stark County, Ohio; d. 12 Sep 1873, Stark County, Ohio.

More About LORIN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

**203.** SIMON<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married SARAH ANN SWIFT 27 Feb 1868 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About SIMON NEWHOUSE and SARAH SWIFT:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1868, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of SIMON NEWHOUSE and SARAH SWIFT are:

- i. ELLA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1868; m. MAN NAMED JENNINGS; b. Unknown.
- ii. HARRY NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1868.
- iii. GERTRUDE NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1868; m. MAN NAMED TREGO; b. Unknown.

**204.** MARIAH ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 05 Oct 1843 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1922 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married JOHN R. STRATTON 09 Jun 1864 in Stark County, Ohio, son of DAVID STRATTON and SUSAN BETZ. He was born 15 May 1842 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 16 Nov 1921 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About JOHN STRATTON and MARIAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1864, Stark County, Ohio

Children of MARIAH NEWHOUSE and JOHN STRATTON are:

- i. CARRIE B.<sup>8</sup> STRATTON, b. 07 Jul 1866, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 30 Dec 1867, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About CARRIE B. STRATTON:

Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

- ii. WILLIAM D. STRATTON, b. Abt. 1868, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. JEANETTE LODGE; b. Unknown.
- iii. ALVA M. STRATTON, b. 28 Mar 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 02 Nov 1962, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. DORA A.; b. 17 Aug 1874; d. 27 Mar 1907.

More About ALVA M. STRATTON:

Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About DORA A.:

Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

- iv. AMANDA M. STRATTON, b. Abt. 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. EMORY MARSHAL; b. Unknown.
- v. JOHN LEONARD STRATTON, b. 03 Apr 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 14 Feb 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About JOHN LEONARD STRATTON:

Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

- vi. ADDIE MAE STRATTON, b. 18 Nov 1874, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. Apr 1969, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio; m. JOHN O. SMITH, 23 Feb 1893, Franklin Square, Ohio; b. 15 Feb 1866; d. 15 Sep 1937, Leetonia, Ohio.

Notes for ADDIE MAE STRATTON:

[Mark Garriga email dated 6-8-2001 (flymaster@netzero.net)]

Mark Garriga says that family records have her birth date as November 18, 1874 and being born in Columbiana County Ohio, whereas the Mormon Church's "Family Search" ancestral file has her birth as about 1872 ... Ohio. Family records have her sister Amanda as being born about 1872.

Mark Garriga adds that Addie, at least in her latter years, signed her name as "ADDA" as does my baby book.

More About ADDIE MAE STRATTON:

Burial: Probably Oakdale Cemetery, Ohio

Notes for JOHN O. SMITH:

[Mark Garriga email dated 6-8-2001 (flymaster@netzero.net)]

Mark Garriga says "I have been unable to date find or gather any information about John O. Smith. I am certain that he was a tool maker and I remember my mother saying that he had a strong distrust for banks and that he had bored out the spindels of a bed in which to hide gold coins."

More About JOHN O. SMITH:

Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Ohio

More About JOHN SMITH and ADDIE STRATTON:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1893, Franklin Square, Ohio

**205.** VALRINE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 25 Jan 1846 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1941. She married SIMEON C. STRATTON 18 Mar 1866 in Stark County, Ohio, son of DAVID STRATTON and SUSAN BETZ. He was born 1843, and died 1916.

More About SIMEON STRATTON and VALRINE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1866, Stark County, Ohio

Children of VALRINE NEWHOUSE and SIMEON STRATTON are:

- i. CARRIE<sup>8</sup> STRATTON, b. 1871, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. MAN NAMED NOBLE; b. Unknown.
- ii. HOWARD STRATTON, b. Mar 1878, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1942; m. EFFIE A. FREED, 17 May 1900; b. Unknown; d. 1965.

More About HOWARD STRATTON and EFFIE FREED:

Marriage: 17 May 1900

- iii. ELLA STRATTON, b. Unknown.
- iv. DAVID STRATTON, b. Unknown.

**206.** THOMAS ELWOOD<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1845 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married MARY ISABELL HARPER 11 Oct 1866 in Stark County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1848.

More About THOMAS NEWHOUSE and MARY HARPER:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1866, Stark County, Ohio

Child of THOMAS NEWHOUSE and MARY HARPER is:

- i. ADELBERT<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1867.

**207.** MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> STRATTON (*HANNAH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1861 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1935 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. She married JOSEPH HOLLOWAY 13 Oct 1880 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born 13 Oct 1860 in Fairfield Township, Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1946 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About JOSEPH HOLLOWAY and MARY STRATTON:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of MARY STRATTON and JOSEPH HOLLOWAY are:

- i. HARRY D.<sup>8</sup> HOLLOWAY, b. 15 Sep 1882, Fairfield Township, Ohio; d. 1951, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. ZELLA E. PEPPEL, 13 Oct 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About HARRY HOLLOWAY and ZELLA PEPPEL:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio

- ii. CLARENCE HOLLOWAY, b. 20 Jul 1888, Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1971, Leetonia, Ohio; m. ADA BLANCHE BRINKER, 14 Dec 1908, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. 02 Mar 1888; d. 1955, Leetonia, Ohio.

More About CLARENCE HOLLOWAY and ADA BRINKER:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1908, Columbiana County, Ohio

- iii. CHARLES HOLLOWAY, b. Aft. 1890.
- iv. CHARLOTTE HOLLOWAY, b. Aft. 1890; m. MAN NAMED HOUK; b. Unknown.
- v. DALLAS W. HOLLOWAY, b. 12 Dec 1890, Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. CORA WALTERS; b. Unknown.

**208.** JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, DAVID<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 01 Oct 1855 in Stark County, Ohio, and died 1929. He married MARY LODGE 26 Dec 1877. She was born 13 Apr 1860, and died 1904.

More About JOSHUA NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

More About MARY LODGE:

Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

More About JOSHUA NEWHOUSE and MARY LODGE:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1877

Children of JOSHUA NEWHOUSE and MARY LODGE are:

- i. ELLEN<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Nov 1878, Portage County, Ohio.
- ii. HARRIET NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Oct 1879, Portage County, Ohio; d. 04 Jan 1880.
- iii. CHARLES NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Jan 1881, Portage County, Ohio; d. 13 Aug 1885.
- iv. HOWARD NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Apr 1883, Portage County, Ohio; d. 06 Oct 1885.
- v. LLOYD NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Aug 1885, Portage County, Ohio; d. 1918, Portage County, Ohio.

More About LLOYD NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

- vi. MARGARET NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Jan 1887, Portage County, Ohio.
- vii. MYRTLE NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Sep 1888, Portage County, Ohio; d. 04 Mar 1889.
- viii. BLANCHE NEWHOUSE, b. Mar 1890, Portage County, Ohio.
- ix. CLARE S. NEWHOUSE, b. Nov 1892, Portage County, Ohio; d. 1917, Portage County, Ohio.

More About CLARE S. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

- x. BESSIE NEWHOUSE, b. Apr 1894, Portage County, Ohio.
- xi. LUCILLE NEWHOUSE, b. Sep 1896, Portage County, Ohio.

**209.** ALPHEUS<sup>7</sup> BRAY (*MARY POLLY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ZIBA<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1838 in Virginia. He married (1) SALLIE. She was born Unknown. He married (2) FANNY BURGESS 24 May 1876 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1851 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

More About ALPHEUS BRAY and FANNY BURGESS:

Marriage: 24 May 1876, Fauquier County, Virginia

Child of ALPHEUS BRAY and SALLIE is:

- i. IRVINE<sup>8</sup> BRAY, b. Nov 1886, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children of ALPHEUS BRAY and FANNY BURGESS are:

- ii. WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup> BRAY, b. 08 Nov 1876, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- iii. LUTHER BRAY, b. 04 Dec 1877, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- iv. AUSTIN BRAY, b. 26 Apr 1879, Fauquier County, Virginia.

**210.** ROBERT NEWHOUSE<sup>7</sup> BRUCE (*SARAH JANE<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ZIBA<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1823 in Virginia. He married DEBORAH. She was born Abt. 1831.

Child of ROBERT BRUCE and DEBORAH is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> BRUCE, b. Abt. 1848, Virginia.

**211.** SARAH A.<sup>7</sup> BRUCE (*SARAH JANE<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, ZIBA<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 26 Jun 1827. She married WILLIAM H. KIRBY Abt. 1848. He was born 22 May 1825, and died 26 Jan 1898.

More About SARAH A. BRUCE:

Burial: Baptist Church Graveyard, Jeffersonton, Culpepper County, Virginia

More About WILLIAM H. KIRBY:

Burial: Baptist Church Graveyard, Jeffersonton, Culpepper County, Virginia

More About WILLIAM KIRBY and SARAH BRUCE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1848

Children of SARAH BRUCE and WILLIAM KIRBY are:

- i. MARY E.<sup>8</sup> KIRBY, b. Abt. 1849.
- ii. SARAH W. KIRBY, b. 28 Oct 1853; d. 25 May 1898.

More About SARAH W. KIRBY:

Burial: Baptist Church Graveyard, Jeffersonton, Culpepper County, Virginia

**212.** SILAS MORTIMER<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SILAS HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ZIBA<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 21 Apr 1844 in Liberty, Fauquier County, Virginia, and died 27 Jul 1925 in Culpepper County, Virginia. He married MARY ELIZABETH RIXEY 07 Jul 1868 in Rixeyville, Culpepper County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM RIXEY and ANN SETTLE. She was born 14 Sep 1852 in Rixeyville, Culpepper County, Virginia, and died 31 Dec 1928 in Culpepper County, Virginia.

More About SILAS NEWHOUSE and MARY RIXEY:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1868, Rixeyville, Culpepper County, Virginia

Children of SILAS NEWHOUSE and MARY RIXEY are:

- i. JOSIA L.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 20 May 1870, Culpepper County, Virginia; d. 20 May 1870, Culpepper County, Virginia.
- ii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Feb 1872, Mount Pleasant, Culpepper County, Virginia; d. 15 Jan 1894, Culpepper County, Virginia.
- iii. LAVINIA HILL NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Sep 1873, Mount Pleasant, Culpepper County, Virginia; m. CARY A. HUMPHRIES, 07 Jun 1899, Alum Spring Baptist Church, Rixeyville, Virginia; b. Unknown.

More About CARY HUMPHRIES and LAVINIA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1899, Alum Spring Baptist Church, Rixeyville, Virginia

- iv. FANNIE BELLE NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Feb 1875, Mount Pleasant, Culpepper County, Virginia; m. SAMUEL FRANCIS RIXEY, 07 Jun 1899, Alum Spring Baptist Church, Rixeyville, Virginia; b. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL RIXEY and FANNIE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1899, Alum Spring Baptist Church, Rixeyville, Virginia

- v. CHARLES HENRY NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Aug 1877, Mount Pleasant, Culpepper County, Virginia; d. 16 Oct 1905, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- vi. EVA RIXEY NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Jul 1880, Rixeyville, Culpepper County, Virginia; m. ADDISON C. HUDSON, 27 Apr 1904; b. Unknown.

More About ADDISON HUDSON and EVA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1904

- vii. LUCY KATHERINE NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Dec 1883, Rixeyville, Culpepper County, Virginia; d. 12 Oct 1918; m. SAYRE JENNINGS THOMPSON, 12 Oct 1905; b. Unknown.

More About LUCY KATHERINE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Culpepper Councunty, Virginia

More About SAYRE THOMPSON and LUCY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905

- viii. MARY MORTIMER NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Sep 1886, Rixeyville, Culpepper County, Virginia; m. JAMES STEWART BRAND, 22 Jul 1908, Washington, D. C.; b. 25 Jun 1874.

More About JAMES BRAND and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1908, Washington, D. C.

- ix. JOHN HAMBLETON NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Jun 1889, Rixeyville, Culpepper County, Virginia; m. MARY

ELIZABETH SHANABROOK, 11 Jan 1919; b. 13 Mar 1896.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY SHANABROOK:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1919

- x. WILLIE ST. CLAIRE NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Sep 1891, Rixeyville, Culpepper County, Virginia; d. 04 Jul 1971; m. WILLIAM MILLER YANCY, 22 Apr 1914; b. 03 May 1892; d. 03 May 1939.

More About WILLIAM YANCY and WILLIE NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1914

- xi. GEORGIE MILDRED NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Jan 1893, Rixeyville, Culpepper County, Virginia; m. REID MCCARTY PIERCE; b. 20 Aug 1887; d. 12 Sep 1933.

**213.** BELLFIELD<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SILAS HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ZIBA<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1848 in Fauquier, Virginia. She married LOUIS F. W. WEBER 10 Nov 1869 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was born Abt. 1835 in Baltimore, Maryland.

More About LOUIS WEBER and BELLFIELD NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1869, Fauquier County, Virginia

Child of BELLFIELD NEWHOUSE and LOUIS WEBER is:

- i. MARY C.<sup>8</sup> WEBER, b. Abt. 1870, Fauquier County, Virginia; m. EDGAR C. CATTS, 02 Aug 1892, Fauquier County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1862, Prince William County, Virginia.

More About EDGAR CATTS and MARY WEBER:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1892, Fauquier County, Virginia

**214.** FRANCIS ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*MARSHALL KNOX<sup>6</sup>, ZEBULON<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1838 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She married GEORGE W. THAYER 27 Nov 1859 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was born Unknown.

More About GEORGE THAYER and FRANCIS NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1859, Fauquier County, Virginia

Children of FRANCIS NEWHOUSE and GEORGE THAYER are:

- i. EMMA<sup>8</sup> THAYER, b. Abt. 1864, Fauquier County, Virginia; m. LUTHER CREEL; b. 1858, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- ii. MATTIE THAYER, b. Abt. 1867, Fauquier County, Virginia; m. J. C. HEFLIN, 27 Dec 1883, Fauquier County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1858.

More About J. HEFLIN and MATTIE THAYER:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1883, Fauquier County, Virginia

**215.** GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 15 Dec 1822 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 1911. He married NANCY KIRKPATRICK 06 Sep 1843 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 15 Jan 1824 in Indiana, and died 06 Feb 1883 in Rush County, Indiana.

More About GEORGE W. NEWHOUSE:  
Date born 2: 1822, Rush County, Indiana

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE and NANCY KIRKPATRICK:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1843, Rush County, Indiana

Children of GEORGE NEWHOUSE and NANCY KIRKPATRICK are:

- i. MARY ELISA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Aug 1844; d. 1879.

More About MARY ELISA NEWHOUSE:  
Name 2: Mary Elizabeth Newhouse

- ii. JOHN WESLEY NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Dec 1845; d. 1903; m. SARAH C. COHEE, 19 Feb 1865; b. Abt. 1845.

More About JOHN WESLEY NEWHOUSE:

Date born 2: 1845

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and SARAH COHEE:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1865

- iii. ELIZA ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Jan 1848; m. JAMES NEWBOLD, 14 Nov 1872, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ELIZA ANN NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Liza Ann Newhouse

Date born 2: 1848

More About JAMES NEWBOLD and ELIZA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1872, Rush County, Indiana

- iv. AMANDA JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Dec 1850.
- v. MELISSA NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Jun 1854.

More About MELISSA NEWHOUSE:

Date born 2: 1854

- vi. SARAH ISABEL NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Jun 1856.

More About SARAH ISABEL NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Sarah J. Newhouse

- vii. WILLIAM S. NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Mar 1859; d. 1935; m. LUELLA MYERS; b. Abt. 1860.

Notes for WILLIAM S. NEWHOUSE:

The Marriage Index: Indiana, 1851-1900, taken from county court records, shows a Rush County Indiana marriage of William S. Newhouse to Huldah Powell on 1881. Could this possibly be another marriage for this William S. Newhouse?

More About WILLIAM S. NEWHOUSE:

Date born 2: 1859

**216.** LEWIS JACKSON<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 23 May 1824 in Rush County, Indiana, and died Aft. 1888 in Union Township, Rush County, Indiana. He married (1) MARY ANN HACKLEMAN 17 Apr 1849 in Hancock County, Indiana. She was born 28 Aug 1826 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 04 May 1862 in Rush County, Indiana. He married (2) NANCY POGUE 09 Apr 1863 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 06 Mar 1837 in Noble Township, Rush County, Indiana.

More About LEWIS JACKSON NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Louis Jackson Newhouse

More About LEWIS NEWHOUSE and MARY HACKLEMAN:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Hancock County, Indiana

More About LEWIS NEWHOUSE and NANCY POGUE:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1863, Rush County, Indiana

Children of LEWIS NEWHOUSE and MARY HACKLEMAN are:

- i. HANNAH M.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Jun 1850, Rush County, Indiana.
- ii. MARSHALL E. NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Nov 1852, Rush County, Indiana.
- iii. ELBERT D. NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Jul 1855; d. Oct 1906; m. MELVINA J. NEWKIRK, 10 Sep 1874, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1855.

More About ELBERT D. NEWHOUSE:  
Name 2: Elbert D. Newhouse

More About ELBERT NEWHOUSE and MELVINA NEWKIRK:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1874, Rush County, Indiana

- iv. SAMUEL R. NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Dec 1857, Rush County, Indiana; d. 25 Dec 1928; m. MARY T. KIRKPATRICK, 01 Mar 1881, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1860.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and MARY KIRKPATRICK:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1881, Rush County, Indiana

- v. PLEASANT A. NEWHOUSE, b. 30 May 1861, Jackson Township, Rush County, Indiana; d. 29 Dec 1924; m. MAGGIE MAUZY, 29 Sep 1881, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1862.

More About PLEASANT NEWHOUSE and MAGGIE MAUZY:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1881, Rush County, Indiana

Children of LEWIS NEWHOUSE and NANCY POGUE are:

- vi. ALFRED MORTON<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Feb 1864, Rush County, Indiana; d. 31 Jul 1934; m. PEARL INNES, 06 May 1885; b. Abt. 1865.

More About ALFRED NEWHOUSE and PEARL INNES:  
Marriage: 06 May 1885

- vii. HARVEY M. NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Aug 1865, Rush County, Indiana; m. KATE MOCK, 06 Oct 1886, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About HARVEY NEWHOUSE and KATE MOCK:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1886, Rush County, Indiana

- viii. ALMEDA ELDORA NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Dec 1870, Rush County, Indiana.
- ix. SCHUYLER COLFAX NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Feb 1872; m. EFFIE O. CROSS, 02 Feb 1897, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About SCHUYLER NEWHOUSE and EFFIE CROSS:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1897, Rush County, Indiana

- x. ERASTMUS THOMAS NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Mar 1879, Rush County, Indiana; d. 20 Dec 1888.

**217.** MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 28 Aug 1826, and died 19 May 1849. She married STEPHEN OLDHAM. He was born 05 Jun 1820, and died 23 Jun 1844 in Rush County, Indiana.

More About MARY ANN NEWHOUSE:  
Died 2: 1845

Child of MARY NEWHOUSE and STEPHEN OLDHAM is:

- i. POLLY ANN<sup>8</sup> OLDHAM, b. Abt. 1844.

**218.** ALFRED M.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 08 Nov 1832 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1910. He married ELIZA ANN TYNER 14 Dec 1853. She was born Bet. 1834 - 1838.

More About ALFRED NEWHOUSE and ELIZA TYNER:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1853

Children of ALFRED NEWHOUSE and ELIZA TYNER are:

- i. ALONZO M.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Nov 1854; m. ANGELINE COTTON, 12 Nov 1876, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ALONZO NEWHOUSE and ANGELINE COTTON:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1876, Rush County, Indiana

- ii. JAMES M. NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Nov 1855, Rush County, Indiana; m. MARY ATHERTON, 20 Apr 1881, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and MARY ATHERTON:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1881, Rush County, Indiana

- iii. ARVINA ALICE NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Jan 1858; d. 13 Oct 1905.
- iv. AMERICA J. NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Apr 1860; m. JOHN W. COHEE, 10 Mar 1881, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN COHEE and AMERICA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1881, Rush County, Indiana

- v. MARSHALL E. NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Oct 1862; m. OLLIE M. KENNEDY, 01 Jan 1890, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1865.

More About MARSHALL NEWHOUSE and OLLIE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1890, Rush County, Indiana

- vi. SAMUEL L. NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Mar 1865; m. LESTA ERTEL, 15 Oct 1891, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and LESTA ERTEL:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Rush County, Indiana

- vii. WILLIAM T. NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Aug 1867; d. 27 Oct 1868.
- viii. MARY FLORENCE NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Sep 1869; d. 1949; m. JOHN ABERNATHY, 19 Jan 1890, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About MARY FLORENCE NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: East Hill Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1890, Rush County, Indiana

- ix. LUCINDA ELLA NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Apr 1872; m. JOSEPH W. STEVENS, 03 Dec 1890, Rush County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1870.

More About LUCINDA ELLA NEWHOUSE:  
Name 2: Lucinda Eleen Newhouse

More About JOSEPH STEVENS and LUCINDA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1890, Rush County, Indiana

- x. ALVA E. NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Mar 1874; m. MAUD SMITH, 09 Sep 1895, Rush County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ALVA NEWHOUSE and MAUD SMITH:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1895, Rush County, Indiana

- xi. HATTIE M. NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Oct 1876; d. May 1962.
- xii. OLETHA ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 05 May 1879; d. 13 Jan 1886.

**219.** AMANDA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 15 Sep 1836, and died 20 Jul 1864 in Rush County, Indiana. She married JOHN T. COOK 28 Nov 1855 in Rush County, Indiana. He was born Abt. 1827.

More About JOHN COOK and AMANDA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1855, Rush County, Indiana

Children of AMANDA NEWHOUSE and JOHN COOK are:

- i. JAMES W.<sup>8</sup> COOK, b. 16 Sep 1856; d. 24 Aug 1865.
- ii. SAMUEL A. COOK, b. 18 Oct 1858; d. 08 Jul 1882.
- iii. ELVIN COOK, b. Aft. 1859.
- iv. LUELLE COOK, b. Aft. 1860.

**220.** LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 09 May 1838, and died 23 Sep 1923. She married JAMES W. KIRKPATRICK. He was born 21 Feb 1853.

Children of LUCINDA NEWHOUSE and JAMES KIRKPATRICK are:

- i. LAURA<sup>8</sup> KIRKPATRICK, b. Unknown.
- ii. TINA KIRKPATRICK, b. Unknown.
- iii. LIDA KIRKPATRICK, b. Unknown.
- iv. CLARA KIRKPATRICK, b. Unknown.
- v. HARVEY KIRKPATRICK, b. Unknown.
- vi. HORATIO KIRKPATRICK, b. Unknown.

**221.** MATILDA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 29 Jan 1840 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1917. She married (1) JOHN SUTTON. He was born Abt. 1835. She married (2) LEWIS SARGENT. He was born Abt. 1835, and died Bef. 1865.

Children of MATILDA NEWHOUSE and JOHN SUTTON are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>8</sup> SUTTON, b. 11 Sep 1865.
- ii. CARRIE SUTTON, b. 03 Jan 1867.
- iii. HOMER SUTTON, b. 18 Apr 1869.
- iv. LEWIS SUTTON, b. 19 Nov 1873.
- v. C. OTIS SUTTON, b. 27 Aug 1879.

Child of MATILDA NEWHOUSE and LEWIS SARGENT is:

- vi. ELLA<sup>8</sup> SARGENT, b. 25 Jan 1860.

**222.** CICERO<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 27 Dec 1846 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1917 in Rushville, Indiana. He married MARY H. BELL 23 Jun 1864. She was born Abt. 1847.

More About CICERO NEWHOUSE:

Date born 2: 1845

More About CICERO NEWHOUSE and MARY BELL:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1864

Children of CICERO NEWHOUSE and MARY BELL are:

- i. MINNIE A.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Aug 1865, Rushville, Indiana.
- ii. DORA L. NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Sep 1867, Rushville, Indiana.
- iii. CORENA A. NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Oct 1869, Rushville, Indiana.
- iv. LINNY W. NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Oct 1875, Rushville, Indiana.

**223.** JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 08 Jan 1831, and died 20 Jan 1893. He married SARAH Abt. 1860. She was born 24 Apr 1837, and died 07 Aug 1896.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and SARAH:

Marriage: Abt. 1860

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and SARAH are:

- i. INFANT<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Nov 1860, Rush County, Indiana; d. 22 Nov 1860, Rush County, Indiana.

ii. INFANT NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Sep 1869, Rush County, Indiana.

**224.** MATILDA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*PETER MILLER<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 17 Dec 1835 in Hancock County, Indiana, and died 03 May 1864. She married WILLIAM MOORE 10 May 1860. He was born Abt. 1830.

More About WILLIAM MOORE and MATILDA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 10 May 1860

Child of MATILDA NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM MOORE is:  
i. MARION<sup>8</sup> MOORE, b. Bet. 1861 - 1865.

**225.** WILLIAM JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*PETER MILLER<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hancock County, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1918. He married ELIZABETH JANE WALKER 10 Apr 1875. She was born 1850, and died 04 Jul 1941.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH WALKER:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1875

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH WALKER are:  
i. STELLA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Feb 1876, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 05 Mar 1963.  
ii. CAROLYN NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Dec 1880, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 05 Jan 1970.

**226.** HANNAH<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*PETER MILLER<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 20 Jun 1843 in Hancock County, Indiana, and died 17 May 1915. She married JOHN JAY NEW 10 Nov 1859 in Hancock County, Indiana. He was born Abt. 1840.

More About JOHN NEW and HANNAH NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1859, Hancock County, Indiana

Children of HANNAH NEWHOUSE and JOHN NEW are:  
i. HARVEY P.<sup>8</sup> NEW, b. Aft. 1859.  
ii. LEROY G. NEW, b. Aft. 1860.  
iii. VANORA L. NEW, b. 1865; d. 1953.

More About VANORA L. NEW:  
Name 2: Lavanita V. New

iv. YANCY N. NEW, b. Aft. 1865.  
v. SILAS W. NEW, b. Aft. 1866.  
vi. JAMES P. NEW, b. Aft. 1867.  
vii. LAATA O. NEW, b. Aft. 1868.

**227.** CICERO<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*PETER MILLER<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 Aug 1848, and died 01 Jan 1922. He married (1) EMMA JANE ALEXANDER 15 Sep 1886. She was born Abt. 1850, and died Bef. 1900. He married (2) JULIA A. BARNUM 1900. She was born 1852, and died 1949.

More About CICERO NEWHOUSE and EMMA ALEXANDER:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1886

More About CICERO NEWHOUSE and JULIA BARNUM:  
Marriage: 1900

Children of CICERO NEWHOUSE and EMMA ALEXANDER are:  
i. BERTHA<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Dec 1888.  
ii. CHARLES LAURENCE NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Jul 1890.

**228.** MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*PETER MILLER<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 25 Jun 1851 in Hancock County, Indiana, and died 1918 in Indiana. She married WILLIAM NELSON THARP 05 Oct 1872 in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana. He was born Abt. 1850, and died in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM THARP and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1872, Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM THARP are:

- i. INFANT<sup>8</sup> THARP, b. 07 Mar 1875; d. 07 Mar 1875.
- ii. CHARLIE THARP.

**229.** JAMES MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*PETER MILLER<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 03 Feb 1854 in Hancock County, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1926 in Shelby County, Indiana. He married EMMA UNRUE 01 Mar 1892. She was born 20 Dec 1872, and died 29 Dec 1936.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and EMMA UNRUE:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1892

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and EMMA UNRUE are:

- i. INFANT<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Aug 1895; d. 29 Aug 1895.
- ii. MARY ESTHER NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Mar 1897.
- iii. MARGARET MARIE NEWHOUSE, b. 09 May 1900.
- iv. PAUL RICHARD NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Sep 1904, Hancock County, Indiana; d. 01 Dec 1962, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana; m. MARGARET LOUISE MAISOLL, 26 Oct 1939; b. 26 Feb 1905.

More About PAUL NEWHOUSE and MARGARET MAISOLL:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1939

- v. RUTH ELAINE NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Mar 1908, Hancock County, Indiana.

**230.** JOHN M.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ANDREW JACKSON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 08 Nov 1839 in Rushville, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1900. He married (1) SARAH A. Abt. 1860 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 22 May 1836, and died 29 Jan 1863 in Rush County, Indiana. He married (2) DEBORAH DENNEY 23 Dec 1862 in Rush County, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1839 in Rushville, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1932 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and SARAH A.:  
Marriage: Abt. 1860, Rush County, Indiana

More About DEBORAH DENNEY:  
Name 2: Deborah Downey

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and DEBORAH DENNEY:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1862, Rush County, Indiana

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and SARAH A. are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Nov 1861, Rush County, Indiana; d. 28 Apr 1862, Rush County, Indiana.
- ii. INFANT NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Sep 1862, Rush County, Indiana; d. 18 Sep 1862, Rush County, Indiana.

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and DEBORAH DENNEY are:

- iii. PEARL<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1862.
- iv. MAGGIE NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1863.
- v. JAMES LATON NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Oct 1873, Rush County, Indiana; d. 07 Dec 1934, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

**231.** JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 31 Dec 1840 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1918 in Wells County, Indiana. He married MARY SONNER 13 Mar 1861. She was born 1840 in Ohio.

More About JOSHUA NEWHOUSE and MARY SONNER:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1861

Children of JOSHUA NEWHOUSE and MARY SONNER are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 05 May 1864, High, Ohio; d. 02 Jun 1939, Bakersfield, California.
- ii. NELLIE NEWHOUSE, b. Nov 1869, Highland, Ohio.
- iii. FRANKLIN NEWHOUSE, b. 1863, Indiana.
- iv. WILBUR NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1884, Indiana.

**232.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1841 in Indiana. She married ABRAHAM PIATT KYLE 21 Feb 1861 in Wells County, Indiana. He was born 1837 in Ohio, and died 1915 in Fort Wayne, Wells County, Indiana.

More About ABRAHAM KYLE and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1861, Wells County, Indiana

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and ABRAHAM KYLE are:

- i. DALE W.<sup>8</sup> KYLE, b. 1866; d. Aft. 1897.
- ii. WILLIAM D. KYLE, b. Abt. 1876, Indiana; d. Aft. 1897.
- iii. ALLEN C. KYLE, b. Abt. 1876, Indiana; d. Aft. 1897.
- iv. ETHELYN B. KYLE, b. Abt. 1876, Indiana; d. Aft. 1897.

**233.** JOHN MCCRAY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 Dec 1843 in Wells County, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1922 in Baxter Springs, Kansas. He married SAMANTHA HATFIELD 27 Dec 1860 in Wells County, Indiana. She was born 1843 in Indiana, and died 1925 in Kansas.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and SAMANTHA HATFIELD:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1860, Wells County, Indiana

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and SAMANTHA HATFIELD are:

- i. FRANKLIN NEWTON<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Sep 1862, Wells County, Indiana; d. 02 Apr 1937, Prague, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.
- ii. WILLIE O. NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Apr 1868; d. 25 Aug 1878, Oskaloosa Township, Mahaska County, Iowa.

**234.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 30 Mar 1851 in Fort Wayne, Wells County, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1921 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. He married SARAH LUCINDA BAKER 03 Dec 1871 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She was born 28 Aug 1852 in Leighton, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died 17 May 1935 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Olivet Cemetery, Oskaloosa area, Scott Township, Mahaska County, Iowa

More About SARAH LUCINDA BAKER:  
Burial: Olivet Cemetery, Oskaloosa area, Scott Township, Mahaska County, Iowa

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and SARAH BAKER:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1871, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and SARAH BAKER are:

- i. ELIZA EGLANTINE<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 10 May 1873, Attica, Marion County, Iowa; d. 18 Oct 1931, Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon; m. CHARLES SCOTT AYDELOTT, 22 Jan 1893; b. Abt. 1870.

More About CHARLES AYDELOTT and ELIZA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1893

- ii. WILLIAM ANDREW NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Jun 1876, Oskaloosa Area, Scott Township, Mahaska County, Iowa; d. 06 Feb 1877, Oskaloosa Area, Scott Township, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About WILLIAM ANDREW NEWHOUSE:

Date born 2: 07 Jul 1876, Oskaloosa area, Scott Township, Mahaska County, Iowa

Burial: Olivet Cemetery, Oskaloosa area, Scott Township, Mahaska County, Iowa

- iii. JAMES ALLEN NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Dec 1878, Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas; d. 28 Jun 1960, Superior, Nuckolls County, Nebraska; m. AMY JONES, 12 Jun 1900; b. Abt. 1880.

More About JAMES ALLEN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Nelson, Nebraska

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and AMY JONES:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1900

- iv. LENORA PEARL NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Sep 1880, North Gaylord, Smith County, Kansas; d. 11 Jul 1964, Colby, Thomas County, Kansas; m. ALONZO CASE, 16 May 1897, Kansas; b. Abt. 1875.

More About LENORA PEARL NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Phillipsburg, Phillips County, Kansas

More About ALONZO CASE and LENORA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 16 May 1897, Kansas

- v. JOHN TYLER BURTIS NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Dec 1882, Rooks County, Kansas; d. 01 Oct 1956, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon; m. MATTIE MAE ALLEN, 1908; b. Abt. 1885.

More About JOHN TYLER BURTIS NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Rest Haven Cemetery, Eugene, Oregon

More About MATTIE MAE ALLEN:

Burial: Rest Haven Cemetery, Eugene, Oregon

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and MATTIE ALLEN:

Marriage: 1908

- vi. SAMANTHA JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Dec 1882, Rooks County, Kansas; d. 13 Dec 1952, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; m. WALTER MARTIN VAN BUREN COVER, 1899, Phillips County, Kansas; b. Abt. 1880.

More About SAMANTHA JANE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Oregon

Cause of death (Facts Pg): auto accident

More About WALTER COVER and SAMANTHA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 1899, Phillips County, Kansas

- vii. NOAH FRANKLIN NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Feb 1887, Iowa; d. 25 Sep 1960, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington; m. (1) EDITH MAY POSEY; b. Abt. 1890; m. (2) NEVA GASTON; b. Abt. 1890.
- viii. ROBERT AMBROSE NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Jan 1891, Kansas; d. 21 Sep 1983, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.
- ix. AARON CHADWICK CHARLES NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Dec 1892, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. 05 Sep 1971, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon; m. BERENICE CLARA HAINES, 1925; b. 1898; d. 1980.

More About AARON CHADWICK CHARLES NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Rest Haven Cemetery, Eugene, Oregon

More About BERENICE CLARA HAINES:  
Burial: Rest Haven Cemetery, Eugene, Oregon

More About AARON NEWHOUSE and BERENICE HAINES:  
Marriage: 1925

**235.** RACHEL E.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. Jul 1852 in Union Township, Wells County, Indiana, and died 1921 in Union Township, Wells County, Indiana. She married GEORGE W. DAVIS 04 May 1873 in Wells County, Indiana. He was born Abt. 1850.

More About GEORGE DAVIS and RACHEL NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 04 May 1873, Wells County, Indiana

Child of RACHEL NEWHOUSE and GEORGE DAVIS is:  
i. CHARLES L.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. 26 Nov 1877, Indiana.

**236.** CHRISTIANA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 06 Jul 1855 in Union Township, Wells County, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1889 in Union Township, Wells County, Indiana. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON BIDDLE 28 Nov 1871 in Wells County, Indiana. He was born 10 Dec 1847 in Troy Township, Dekalb County, Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1915 in Indiana.

More About GEORGE BIDDLE and CHRISTIANA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Wells County, Indiana

Children of CHRISTIANA NEWHOUSE and GEORGE BIDDLE are:  
i. ROSA<sup>8</sup> BIDDLE, b. Aft. 1871.  
ii. LAURA LAVONNA BIDDLE, b. Aft. 1872.  
iii. LILLIE GERTRUDE BIDDLE, b. Aft. 1873.  
iv. STELLA B. BIDDLE, b. Aft. 1874.  
v. WILLIAM C. BIDDLE, b. Aft. 1875.

**237.** NANCY ANN<sup>7</sup> HACKLEMAN (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 22 Jan 1845 in Rush County, Indiana. She married WILLIAM LINCOLN WALKER 11 Jun 1868 in Carthage, Rush County, Indiana. He was born 19 Jan 1843.

More About WILLIAM WALKER and NANCY HACKLEMAN:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 1868, Carthage, Rush County, Indiana

Children of NANCY HACKLEMAN and WILLIAM WALKER are:  
i. CHARLOTTE M.<sup>8</sup> WALKER, b. Aft. 1868.  
ii. MARY A. WALKER, b. Aft. 1868.  
iii. AMANDA WALKER, b. Aft. 1868.  
iv. MAY WALKER, b. Aft. 1868.  
v. CICERO M. WALKER, b. Aft. 1868.  
vi. NANCY WALKER, b. Bef. 1891.  
vii. JAMES M. WALKER, b. Bef. 1891.  
viii. JOHN WALKER, b. Bef. 1891.  
ix. RICHARD WALKER, b. Bef. 1891.

**238.** JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> HACKLEMAN (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 18 Mar 1848 in Indiana. He married MINERA GORDON 11 Mar 1868 in Jackson Township, Rush County, Indiana. She was born 07 Feb 1848.

More About JOHN HACKLEMAN and MINERA GORDON:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1868, Jackson Township, Rush County, Indiana

Children of JOHN HACKLEMAN and MINERA GORDON are:

- i. EDWARD E.<sup>8</sup> HACKLEMAN, b. 03 Nov 1868; d. 27 Apr 1924.
- ii. IDA BELLE HACKLEMAN, b. 01 Feb 1871; d. 27 Jun 1887.
- iii. MINERVA ALICE HACKLEMAN, b. 12 Aug 1872.
- iv. WALLACE O. HACKLEMAN, b. 22 Aug 1876.
- v. ARTHUR M. HACKLEMAN, b. 20 Aug 1878.

**239.** MARY HANNAH<sup>7</sup> HACKLEMAN (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Abt. 1851. She married MARSHALL SMELSER. He was born Abt. 1850.

Children of MARY HACKLEMAN and MARSHALL SMELSER are:

- i. ALDINE MAY<sup>8</sup> SMELSER, b. Abt. 1880.
- ii. LUTHER SMELSER, b. Abt. 1885.
- iii. RUTH ELIZABETH SMELSER, b. Jul 1892.

**240.** AMANDA J.<sup>7</sup> HACKLEMAN (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 27 Apr 1857. She married WILLIAM E. BLACKLIDGE. He was born 01 Aug 1851.

Children of AMANDA HACKLEMAN and WILLIAM BLACKLIDGE are:

- i. ALPHA<sup>8</sup> BLACKLIDGE, b. Abt. 1875.
- ii. KENT BLACKLIDGE, b. 20 Sep 1882.

**241.** CICERO MORTON<sup>7</sup> HACKLEMAN (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 18 Oct 1862, and died 14 Apr 1935. He married HATTE AUGUSTA CALL. She was born 22 Feb 1866, and died 02 Oct 1932.

Children of CICERO HACKLEMAN and HATTE CALL are:

- i. JAY COURTLAND<sup>8</sup> HACKLEMAN, b. 24 Jun 1888; d. 15 Apr 1970.
- ii. WILL CARLETON HACKLEMAN, b. 12 Oct 1893; d. 01 Sep 1974.

**242.** JEPHTHA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born Aug 1833 in Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1886. He married MARY E. LIMPUS 23 Feb 1854 in Fayette County, Indiana. She was born Unknown.

More About JEPHTHA NEWHOUSE and MARY LIMPUS:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1854, Fayette County, Indiana

Children of JEPHTHA NEWHOUSE and MARY LIMPUS are:

- i. EVERETT G.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jan 1855, Indiana; d. 19 Jan 1862, Indiana.
- ii. MONTVILLE G. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1863, Indiana; m. EMMA; b. Unknown.
- iii. ANNA M. NEWHOUSE, b. 1864, Indiana.
- iv. CLINTIE NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1870, Indiana; d. 03 Mar 1871, Indiana.

**243.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CONNER (*MARY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1834 in Delaware County, Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1901 in Stoutsburg, Indiana. She married JOHN WALLACE 05 Aug 1851 in Fayette County, Indiana. He was born Unknown.

More About JOHN WALLACE and ELIZABETH CONNER:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1851, Fayette County, Indiana

Children of ELIZABETH CONNER and JOHN WALLACE are:

- i. ORLANDO<sup>8</sup> WALLACE, b. May 1853, DeMotte, Indiana; d. 28 Jul 1915, Jasper County, Indiana; m. SARAH CASSIE HAMILTON, 1880; b. Unknown.

More About ORLANDO WALLACE and SARAH HAMILTON:

Marriage: 1880

- ii. JAMES WALLACE, b. 1856, Indiana.
- iii. MARY WALLACE, b. 1860, Indiana.
- iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 1864, Indiana.
- v. ORA WALLACE, b. 1867, Indiana.
- vi. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 1875, Indiana.

**244.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> CONNER (*MARY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1836 in Delaware County, Indiana, and died 1904 in Delaware County, Indiana. She married (1) SAMUEL FLEENOR 05 Jan 1860 in Delaware County, Indiana. He was born Unknown. She married (2) EZRA MCKINLEY 08 Sep 1868 in Delaware County, Indiana. He was born Unknown.

More About SAMUEL FLEENOR and NANCY CONNER:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1860, Delaware County, Indiana

More About EZRA MCKINLEY and NANCY CONNER:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1868, Delaware County, Indiana

Child of NANCY CONNER and SAMUEL FLEENOR is:

- i. WILLY<sup>8</sup> FLEENOR, b. Sep 1862, Delaware County, Indiana; d. 25 Nov 1868, Delaware County, Indiana.

**245.** REUBEN<sup>7</sup> CONNER (*MARY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1840 in Delaware County, Indiana, and died 1895 in Delaware County, Indiana. He married PHEBE FLEENOR 24 Oct 1860 in Delaware County, Indiana. She was born Unknown.

More About REUBEN CONNER and PHEBE FLEENOR:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1860, Delaware County, Indiana

Children of REUBEN CONNER and PHEBE FLEENOR are:

- i. LAURA O.<sup>8</sup> CONNER, b. Jul 1861, Delaware County, Indiana; d. 1930, Delaware County, Indiana; m. JOHN CALVIN MAHONEY, 11 Apr 1879, Delaware County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN MAHONEY and LAURA CONNER:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1879, Delaware County, Indiana

- ii. CLARA EVELINE CONNER, b. 03 Feb 1865, Muncie, Indiana; d. 19 Jun 1921, Muncie, Indiana; m. DARLIN THOMAS TUTTLE, 25 Nov 1882, Delaware County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About DARLIN TUTTLE and CLARA CONNER:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Delaware County, Indiana

- iii. MARY CONNER, b. 1869, Delaware County, Indiana.
- iv. CARVENDER R. CONNER, b. 1872, Delaware County, Indiana.
- v. HERSCHAL CONNER, b. 24 Dec 1874, Delaware County, Indiana; d. 1957; m. (1) LIZA JANE FULLER, 1891; b. Unknown; m. (2) ELIZABETH SAUVAIN, 07 Apr 1920; b. Unknown.

More About HERSCHAL CONNER and LIZA FULLER:  
Marriage: 1891

More About HERSCHAL CONNER and ELIZABETH SAUVAIN:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1920

- vi. ORPHA R. CONNER, b. 1875, Delaware County, Indiana.
- vii. MARTHA ALICE CONNER, b. 10 Nov 1879, Muncie, Indiana; d. 14 Jan 1972; m. ALFRED H. BARNES, Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 30 Mar 1899, Delaware County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ALFRED BARNES and MARTHA CONNER:  
Marriage: Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 30 Mar 1899, Delaware County, Indiana

**246.** JOHN M.<sup>7</sup> CONNER (*MARY<sup>6</sup> NEWHOUSE, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was

born Aug 1853 in Indiana, and died 1922 in Delaware County, Indiana. He married SARAH ANN BRANSON 25 Aug 1879 in Delaware County, Indiana. She was born Unknown.

More About JOHN CONNER and SARAH BRANSON:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1879, Delaware County, Indiana

Children of JOHN CONNER and SARAH BRANSON are:

- i. INFANT<sup>8</sup> CONNER, b. 30 Oct 1882, Muncie, Indiana.
- ii. ORIS B. CONNER, b. 25 Apr 1885, Muncie, Indiana.
- iii. MINNIE CONNER, b. 30 Oct 1886, Muncie, Indiana.
- iv. BELLE GRACE CONNER, b. 06 Aug 1888, Muncie, Indiana; d. 1983.
- v. HAZEL E. CONNER, b. Aug 1891, Muncie, Indiana; d. 1983, Delaware County, Indiana; m. JESSE W. CLEVINGER; b. Unknown.
- vi. MELVIN CONNER, b. Feb 1896, Muncie, Indiana.

**247.** OLIVER M.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 24 Sep 1829 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 01 May 1860 in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa. He married LYDIA ELLEN FLEENOR 14 Oct 1852 in Des Moines, Iowa. She was born Unknown.

More About OLIVER NEWHOUSE and LYDIA FLEENOR:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1852, Des Moines, Iowa

Children of OLIVER NEWHOUSE and LYDIA FLEENOR are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 1854, Iowa; m. ALICE DELAY; b. 1858.
- ii. JAMES ALLEN NEWHOUSE, b. 1856; d. Abt. 1879; m. IRENE STRATTON; b. Unknown.
- iii. LEROY ALPHEUS NEWHOUSE, b. 26 May 1858, Clarinda, Page County, Iowa; d. 23 Jan 1929, Corona, California; m. EUPHAMA EMMALINE WILSON, 04 Apr 1878, Brooks, Iowa; b. 31 Jan 1860, Decatur, McClain County, Illinois.

More About LEROY NEWHOUSE and EUPHAMA WILSON:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1878, Brooks, Iowa

**248.** JAMES H.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 10 Oct 1831 in Rush County, Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1888 in Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska. He married EMERETTA TIBBETTS 09 Sep 1855 in Des Moines, Iowa. She was born 13 Feb 1833 in Hancock County, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1891 in Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and EMERETTA TIBBETTS:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1855, Des Moines, Iowa

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and EMERETTA TIBBETTS are:

- i. MARY FRANCES<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Jul 1856, Des Moines, Iowa; d. 20 Jun 1941, Broken Bow, Nebraska; m. SAMUEL EARNEST BECKMAN, 15 Mar 1883, Des Moines, Iowa; b. Bet. 13 Jan 1858 - 13 Jan 1860, Des Moines, Iowa; d. 06 Dec 1924, Broken Bow, Nebraska.

More About MARY FRANCES NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Merna Cemetery, Merna, Nebraska

More About SAMUEL BECKMAN and MARY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Des Moines, Iowa

- ii. EMMA ALICE NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Oct 1858, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. LESTER; b. Unknown.
- iii. JAMES P. NEWHOUSE, b. 1860.
- iv. ELIJAH MATHEW NEWHOUSE, b. 1862; d. 1937, New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa; m. JESSIE TERPSTRA; b. 1873; d. 1937, New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa.
- v. JAMES HENDERSON NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Apr 1863, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa; d. 20 Aug 1921, Chambers, Nebraska; m. CLARA HINCHLIFFE, 29 Dec 1892, Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa; b. 16 Aug 1866; d. 21 Oct 1951.

More About JAMES HENDERSON NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska

More About CLARA HINCHLIFFE:  
Burial: Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and CLARA HINCHLIFFE:  
Marriage: 29 Dec 1892, Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa

vi. OLIVER FRANKLIN NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Apr 1865.

More About OLIVER FRANKLIN NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Broken Bow, Nebraska

vii. LAURA BELLE NEWHOUSE, b. 03 May 1866; d. 28 Jan 1946; m. GUSTAVE GEORGE, 29 Dec 1892;  
b. 26 Apr 1867; d. 23 Aug 1946.

More About LAURA BELLE NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Escondido, California

More About GUSTAVE GEORGE:  
Burial: Escondido, California

More About GUSTAVE GEORGE and LAURA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 29 Dec 1892

viii. ANNIE E. NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. DAVIS; b. Unknown.

ix. ESTRELLA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1874, Keokuk County, Iowa; m. NEIL DENHAM; b. Unknown.

**249.** AMANDA JANE<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 23 Oct 1833 in Rush County, Indiana. She married MICHAEL FRANCIS MILLER 06 Sep 1855 in Des Moines, Iowa. He was born Abt. 1828 in Indiana.

More About MICHAEL MILLER and AMANDA NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1855, Des Moines, Iowa

Children of AMANDA NEWHOUSE and MICHAEL MILLER are:

- i. MARIAN<sup>8</sup> MILLER, b. Abt. 1864, Iowa.
- ii. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Abt. 1868, Iowa.
- iii. LIZZIE MILLER, b. Abt. 1872, Iowa.
- iv. SYLVAN MILLER, b. Abt. 1877, Iowa.

**250.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 05 Feb 1835 in Rush County, Indiana. She married SAMUEL FRANCIS SMITH 28 Aug 1855 in Des Moines, Iowa. He was born Apr 1835 in Indiana.

More About SAMUEL SMITH and SARAH NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1855, Des Moines, Iowa

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and SAMUEL SMITH are:

- i. MARY C.<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. Abt. 1856; m. DAVID STEVENSON; b. Abt. 1856, Ohio.
- ii. OLIVER D. SMITH, b. Abt. 1869, Iowa.
- iii. JAMES E. SMITH, b. Abt. 1871, Iowa.
- iv. SAMANTHA SMITH, b. Abt. 1874, Iowa.
- v. ALBA F. SMITH, b. Abt. 1876, Iowa.
- vi. MICHAEL E. SMITH, b. Sep 1879, Iowa.
- vii. OPPER F. SMITH, b. 1883, Iowa.

**251.** POLLY ANN<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 18 Oct 1837 in Rush County, Indiana. She married THEODORE PENDERGAST 15 Aug 1855 in Des Moines, Iowa. He was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Tennessee.

More About THEODORE PENDERGAST and POLLY NEWHOUSE:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1855, Des Moines, Iowa

Children of POLLY NEWHOUSE and THEODORE PENDERGAST are:

- i. ERASHES<sup>8</sup> PENDERGAST, b. Abt. 1858.
- ii. IMMA PENDERGAST, b. Abt. 1861.
- iii. KEVIN PENDERGAST, b. Abt. 1866.
- iv. ANNIE PENDERGAST, b. Abt. 1869.
- v. MAUD PENDERGAST, b. Abt. 1871.

**252.** JOHN R.<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 12 Jan 1841. He married (1) JANE LOCKARD. She was born Abt. 1840, and died 07 Aug 1872. He married (2) ADELPHIA BLACKSTON 23 Dec 1875 in Pleasant Grove Township, Des Moines County, Iowa. She was born 14 Feb 1841 in Parkersburg, Virginia, and died 30 Mar 1919 in Montrose, Lee County, Iowa.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and ADELPHIA BLACKSTON:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1875, Pleasant Grove Township, Des Moines County, Iowa

Child of JOHN NEWHOUSE and JANE LOCKARD is:

- i. INEZ ETHEL<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Aug 1869, Missouri.

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and ADELPHIA BLACKSTON are:

- ii. LORANCE B.<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Jun 1879, Fairfield, Jefferson County, Missouri; d. 15 Jun 1944, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa; m. MARY BLANCHE WEST, 26 Oct 1902, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa; b. 18 Aug 1886, Montgomery, Page County, Iowa; d. 31 Oct 1966, Riverside, Washington County, Iowa.

More About LORANCE B. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Linwood Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

More About MARY BLANCHE WEST:  
Burial: Linwood Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

More About LORANCE NEWHOUSE and MARY WEST:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1902, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa

- iii. LAWRENCE NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Jun 1879, Fairfield, Jefferson County, Missouri; m. JENNIE F.; b. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES J. NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Sep 1875, Lee County, Iowa; d. 29 Sep 1932, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa; m. MINNE ROBINSON, 1906; b. Unknown; d. 18 Mar 1947, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa.

More About CHARLES J. NEWHOUSE:  
Burial: Montrose Cemetery, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa

More About MINNE ROBINSON:  
Burial: Montrose Cemetery, Montrose, Lee County, Iowa

More About CHARLES NEWHOUSE and MINNE ROBINSON:  
Marriage: 1906

- v. CARI W. NEWHOUSE, b. 1878.

**253.** SIDNEY<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 01 Aug 1844, and died 30 Aug 1908 in Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa. She married (1) RICHARD HIGGERSON. He was born Unknown. She married (2) CHARLES DORLAND 03 Dec 1867 in Des Moines County, Iowa. He was born Unknown.

More About SIDNEY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun, Iowa

More About CHARLES DORLAND and SIDNEY NEWHOUSE:

Divorce: Jun 1873

Marriage: 03 Dec 1867, Des Moines County, Iowa

Children of SIDNEY NEWHOUSE and RICHARD HIGGERSON are:

- i. WILLIAM MORTIMER<sup>8</sup> HIGGERSON, b. 18 Apr 1874; d. 04 Dec 1920; m. ALICE ELIZABETH DETRICK, 11 Oct 1900; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM MORTIMER HIGGERSON:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa

More About WILLIAM HIGGERSON and ALICE DETRICK:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1900

- ii. SAMANTHA HIGGERSON, b. 1876.
- iii. CLARENCE HIGGERSON, b. Dec 1879; m. SARAH M.; b. Unknown.

More About CLARENCE HIGGERSON:

Burial: Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa

- iv. CLARA HIGGERSON, b. Dec 1879; m. SMITH; b. Unknown.
- v. MARY BELLE HIGGERSON, b. 04 May 1883, Washington Township, Des Moines County, Iowa; m. HURD; b. Unknown.
- vi. LULU HIGGERSON, b. 1875; d. 08 Feb 1894.

More About LULU HIGGERSON:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun, Iowa

Child of SIDNEY NEWHOUSE and CHARLES DORLAND is:

- vii. LOUIS<sup>8</sup> DORLAND, b. 1869; m. LOUISA PEARL HAWK; b. Unknown.

Notes for LOUIS DORLAND:

Also known as Loren Lee Dorland.

More About LOUIS DORLAND:

Name 2: Loren Lee Dorland

**254.** MARIETTA<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 20 Apr 1845 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married (1) WILLIAM MILLER. He was born Unknown. She married (2) ANDREW H. SMITH 07 Oct 1861 in Des Moines County, Iowa. He was born Unknown, and died Dec 1883 in Des Moines, Iowa.

More About ANDREW SMITH and MARIETTA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1861, Des Moines County, Iowa

Child of MARIETTA NEWHOUSE and ANDREW SMITH is:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. Oct 1863, Des Moines, Iowa.

**255.** MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> NEWHOUSE (*LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC<sup>4</sup>, ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANTON<sup>1</sup> NEUHAUS*) was born 1852.

Child of MARSHALL NEWHOUSE is:

- i. LEWIS<sup>8</sup> NEWHOUSE, b. 1886; m. HELEN ANDREWS, 1919.

More About LEWIS NEWHOUSE and HELEN ANDREWS:

Marriage: 1919